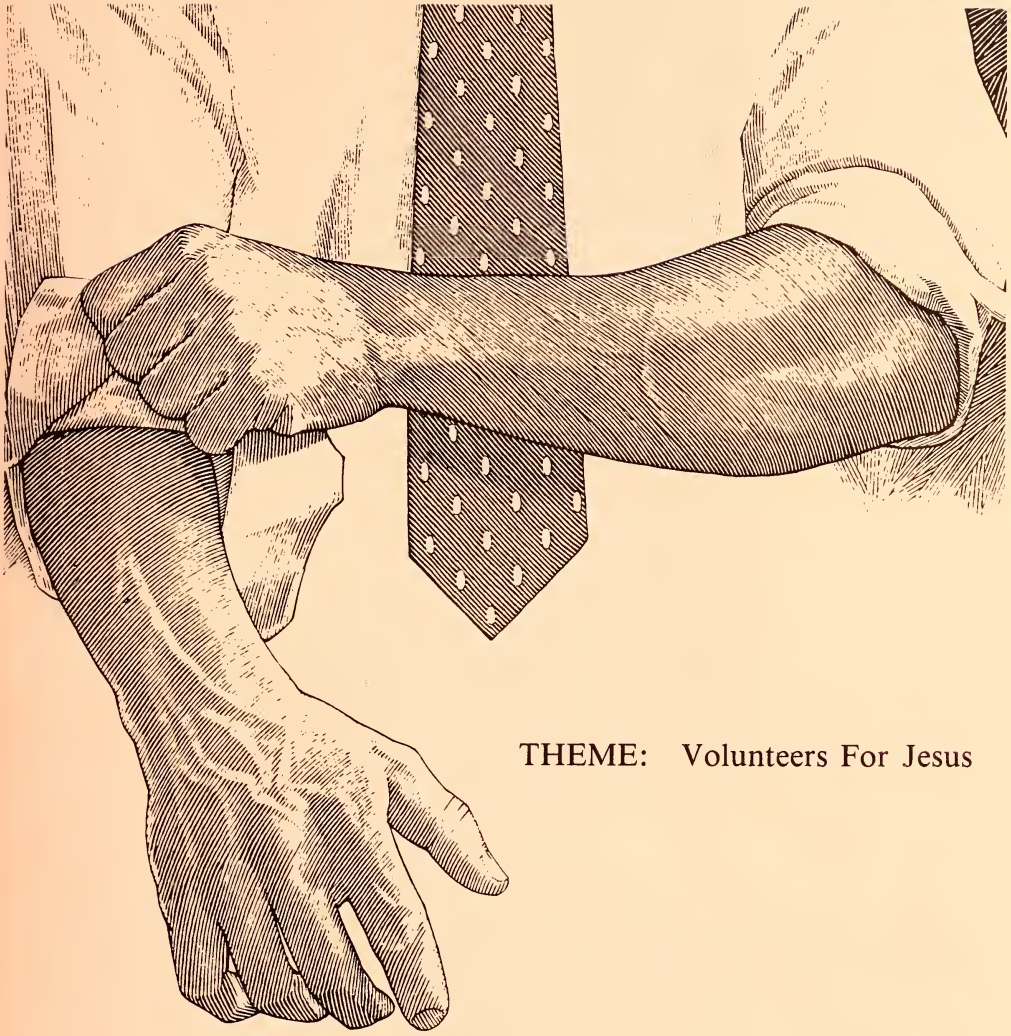
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm1611tarr

BX
6349
M4
No
T27
1991-1993



THEME: Volunteers For Jesus

1991 Annual Tar River Baptist Association

1991
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Sixty-first
Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

Held With
FRANKLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
with
COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH
and
UNION VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, *Assisting*
April 22, 1991

Held With
FLAT ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
BEULAH CHURCH, *Assisting*
October 21, 1991

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
- General Officers 1
- Pastors 3
- Woman's Missionary Union 5

CHURCH LEADERS
- Sunday School 6
- Discipleship Training 7
- Music 7
- WMU 8
- Brotherhood 9
- Treasurer's 11
- Church Clerk's 12
- Chairmen of Deacons 13
- Media/Library 14
- Ministers of Education/Youth Associate Pastors & Recreation Directors 14
- Licensed or Ordained Ministers 15
- Other Ministers Other Than Pastors 15
- Messengers 16

Our Deceased Members 17
Constitution 19
Program (Spring Session) 28
Proceedings (Spring Session) 28
Reports (Spring Session):
- History of Franklinton Baptist Church 30
- History of Community Baptist Church 32
- History of Union View Baptist Church 33
- Executive Committee 34
- Director of Mission's 35
- Baptist Children's Homes 36
- Baptist Hospital 38

Program (Fall Session) 40
Proceedings (Fall Session) 41
Reports (Fall Session):
- Resolutions Committee 43
- History of Flat Rock Baptist Church 44
- History of Beulah Baptist Church 46
- Executive Committee 47
- Director of Mission's 52
- Sunday School 53
- Discipleship Training 54
- WMU 55
- Brotherhood 56
- Evangelism Council 57
- Music Council 57
- Expenditures 58
- Treasurer's 60

Trustees 61
Historian's 62
Time, Place and Preacher 64
Nominating Committee 64
Christian Action League 68
N.C. Baptist Foundation 69
Baptist College 70
Annuity Board 71
Baptist Retirement Homes 72
"*The Biblical Recorder*" 74
Proposed Budget 75
1992 Calendar 76
Statistical Tables 81
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Leadership Directory

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
William Wallace ..... Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2656
SECRETARY-CLERK
Georgette Guin, Rt. 4 Box 290, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2656
MODERATOR
Jimmy Pulliam, Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg, NC 27549; 496-2991
VICE-MODERATOR
C. Ray Pruette, 8 South Chavis St., Franklinton, NC 27525; 494-2548
TREASURER
Sam Wood, Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2123
ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mary Conn, Rt. 4 Box 399, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2875
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg, NC 27549; 853-2637
AUDITOR
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 476-A, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8910
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg, NC 27549; 496-5512
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR
Wendy Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 161-A, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 478-5417
WMU DIRECTOR
Nan Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8073
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 box 767, Louisburg, NC 27549; 496-5681
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR
Joann Wallace, 120 Hunter's Ln., Youngsville, NC 27596; 556-6859
RA DIRECTOR
SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL DIRECTOR
David Higginbotham, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon, NC 27597; 478-5811
ORDINATION COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Jack Rose, P.O. Box 63, Youngsville, NC 27596; 556-4226
RECREATION COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Steve Henson, Rt. 3 Box 150-36, Franklinton, NC 27525; 494-5700
MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Margaret Holmes, Rt. 2 Box 349, Zebulon, NC 27597; 496-3970
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Garland Hendricks, P.O. Box 35, Castalia, NC 27816; 459-4688
EVANGELISM COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Billy Tharrington, 7301 Halifax Rd., Zebulon, NC 27597; 556-3524
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg, NC 27549; 496-4885
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8312
YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL DIRECTOR
Jeff Perkins, 39 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587; 556-6258

FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL DIRECTOR
George Fox, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville, NC 27856; 459-5945
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMPONENT DIRECTOR
Gary Murry, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia, NC 27816; 853-2583
VOLUNTEERISM COMPONENT DIRECTOR
Epp Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg, NC 27549; 556-3215
BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE
Larry Williams, 306 East Noble St., Louisburg, NC 27549; 496-3340
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE
Roger Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-9424
FOREIGN MISSIONS REPRESENTATIVES
Elaine Lewis & Lynn Tharrington, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-8312
HOME MISSIONS REPRESENTATIVE
Linda Hicks, P.O. Box 214, Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-5373
STATE MISSIONS REPRESENTATIVE
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPRESENTATIVE
C. Ray Pruette, 8 South Chavis St., Franklinton, NC 27525; 494-2548
RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPRESENTATIVE
David Higginboth, Box 261, Zebulon, NC 27597; 478-5811
ANNUITY REPRESENTATIVE
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPRESENTATIVE
CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Terry Alford, P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 269-8141
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Gilford Bufkin, 105 East Franklin St., Zebulon, NC 27597; 269-7252
FINANCE COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Richard Morgan, 119 North Main St., Franklin, NC 27525; 494-7445
NOMINATING COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton, NC 27589; 853-2353
TIME, PLACE, & PREACHER COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Clark Rounds, Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope, NC 27882; 478-3485
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRPERSON
Dupre Sanders, 108 West Mason St., Franklinton, NC 27525; 494-1163
TRUSTEES
Gerald Strickland, Joe Smith, Epp Catlett
AT LARGE MEMBERS
Epp Catlett, Joe Elmore, Dan Leonard
TASK FORCE (AREA CRUSADE 1994)
Billy Tharrington, Gerald Nelms, Jack Rose, Ed Rogers, Bill Wilson
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
Moderator, Vice Moderator, At Large Members, and the Director of each program council

Associational Executive Board

The Tar River Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. See Article XVII.

Pastors 1991-1992

BAILEY
Jack Watson.....Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; (c) 235-3663 (h) 235-3990

BETHLEHEM
Dannie Hayes .....Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; (c) 496-4570

BEULAH
Billy Tharrington.....7301 Halifax Rd., Zebulon 27597; (c) 556-7245
(h) 556-3524

BUNN
Wayne McNeill .....P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508; (c) 496-5337 (h) 496-5204

CASTALIA
Garland Hendricks .....P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; (c) 459-4663
(h) 459-4688

CEDAR ROCK
Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; (c) 853-3458

CENTERVILLE
Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549

COMMUNITY
Clyde Waiden .....(c) Rt. 3 Box 310, Franklinton 27525; 494-2598
(h) 24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2704

CORINTH
Don Dowless .....(c) Rt. 3, Louisburg 27549; 496-2557
(h) Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-4979

CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rt. 2 Box 433, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3990

DUKE MEMORIAL
David Crumpler .....(c) Rt. 2 Box 304, Spring Hope 27882; 853-3366
(h) Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; 853-2772

EPHESUS
Clark Rounds .....Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3652
(h) 478-3485

FISHING CREEK
Stanley Dixon .....Rt. 2 Box 202F, Whitakers 27891; (c) 443-3269

FLAT ROCK
Gary McNair .....(c) Rt. 7 Box 212, Louisburg 27549; (c) 556-1622
(h) Rt. 7 Box 147, Louisburg 27549; (h) 556-4376

FRANKLINTON
DuPre Sanders.....(c) P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525; (c) 494-5121
(h) 108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-1163

HARRIS CHAPEL
Rt. 1 Box 163, Youngsville 27596; (c) 556-5878

HICKORY ROCK
Rick Wade ..... Rt. 4 Box 609, Louisburg 27549; (c) 469-6463

HOLLY GROVE
Steve Griffith . . . Rt. 2 Box 484, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-4197 (h) 478-3780

HOPKINS CHAPEL
Norris Cook ..... (c) 4525 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-7003
(h) 4301 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8215

LOUISBURG
Larry Williams ..... (c) P.O. Box 730, Louisburg 27549; 496-4195
(h) 306 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3340

MAPLE SPRINGS
Tom Cabaniss ..... Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-5521

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Tim Burpee ..... Rt. 6 Box 194, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2797

MOUNT ZION
Bill Sheffield ..... Rt. 6 Box 552, Louisburg 27549; (c) 853-2524

OAK GROVE
Jack Rose ..... (c) Rt. 1 Box 335B, Youngsville 27596; 556-2315
(h) P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596; 556-4226

PEACHTREE
Grace Robinson..... (c) Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-4418
(h) 1105 Green Tree Ln., Rocky Mount 27801; (h) 446-7633

PEARCE
Don Phillips ..... Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597; (c) 269-7510 (h) 269-2184

PERRY'S CHAPEL
Bryan Hatcher..... Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; (c) 494-2805

PHILADELPHIA
Ed Rogers ..... Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; (c) 459-3578; (h) 459-4428

PILOT
Roger Hensley ..... (c) Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8366
(h) Rt. 2 Box 473A, Zebulon 27597; (h) 269-9424

PINE RIDGE
David Higginbotham ..... Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; (c) 478-5811

PLEASANT GROVE
George Fox..... Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; (c) 459-5945

POPLAR SPRINGS
Jimmy Pulley..... Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; (c) 496-5201

RANSDELL CHAPEL
J.C. Aldridge ..... Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-2894

RED BUD
Leo Lowery..... Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; (c) 853-3787 (h) 853-2285

ROCK SPRING
Jimmy Pulliam ..... Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; (c) 496-6229 (h) 496-2991

ROCKY CROSS
Ronnie Sneed ..... Rt. 2 Box 206A, Middlesex 27557; (c) 269-9993

SAMARIA ..... Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; (c) 478-3350

SANDY CREEK
Jim Moynihan.....Rt. 2 Box 359, Louisburg 27549; (c) 853-2317 (h) 853-2927

SIMS
Pete Stone.....(c) P.O. Box 11, Sims 27880;
(h) Rt. 1, Bailey 27807

SOCIAL PLAINS
Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; (c) 269-7873

SPRING HOPE
P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; (c) 478-3221

STANHOPE
William Bussey .....(c) Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882
(h) 1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-2266

UNION CHAPEL
Wayne Schlink .....2520 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597; (c) 269-7939
(h) 269-8135

UNION HOPE
Marc Tilley .....Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; (c) 269-8639

UNION VIEW
Earl Rogers .....(c) 13 Chavis St., Franklinton 27525; (c) 494-5101
(h) P.O. Box 505, Franklinton 27525; (h) 494-7341

WHITE LEVEL
Gary Murry .....(c) Rt. 4 Box 495, Louisburg 27549; 853-2771
(h) Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583

WOOD
Todd Brady .....Rt. 2 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; (h) 853-2176

WMU Council For 1991-92

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Nan M. Jones (Social Plains), Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 919-269-8073

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Annette Coppedge (Ephesus), Rt. 2 Box 255-B, Nashville 27856; 919-459-3253

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR ....Miss Nanette Warren (Pilot),
Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597; 919-269-8910

SECRETARY/TREASURER .....Mrs. Elaine Lewis (Pilot)
Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 919-269-8312

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR.....Mrs. Mildred Thompson (Flat Rock),
Rt. 1 Box 117-J, Youngsville 27596; 919-556-4695

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Miss Linda Hicks (Samaria), P.O. Box 214, Zebulon 27597; 919-269-5370

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Alice Jarrell.....Rt. 2 Box 644, Louisburg 27549; 919-853-3472

GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. Mary Tanner (Perry's Chapel).....Rt. 1 Box 132-F, Kittrell 27544;
919-492-5992

ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. Jo Ann Cannady (Hopkins Chapel) .....3509 Hopkins Chapel Rd.,
Zebulon 27597; 919-269-7772

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jenny Alford (Cypress Chapel).....P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882; 919-478-4284

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jeanie Strickland (Ephesus).....P.O. Box 808, Spring Hope 27882; 919-478-3305

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Violet Martin.....Poplar Springs Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruth Hatcher.....Poplar Springs Baptist Church
Mrs. Peggy Creech.....Spring Hope Baptist Church
Mrs. Dale Perry.....Pine Ridge Baptist Church
Mrs. Emma Davis.....Maple Springs Baptist Church

Committees and Members of Committees 1991-1992

See Nominating Committee Report in annual session program for listing of committee members.

Sunday School Directors

Bailey.....Marcia Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Bailey 27807; 235-4622
Bethlehem.....Jerry Temple, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597; 496-5187
Beulah.....Thomas Strickland, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597
Bunn.....Walt Brandenburg, 63 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-5215
Castalia.....Kenneth Thomas, P.O. Box 223, Nashville 27856; 459-4255
Cedar Rock.....A.C. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1, Castalia 27816; 853-3102
Centerville.....Bill Ellington, Rt. 2 Box 309, Hollister 27844; 853-3636
Community.....Barry Burger, Rt. 3, Franklinton 27525; 494-2431
Corinth.....Donald Valentine, Rt. 3 Box 765, Louisburg 27549; 496-3844
Cypress Chapel.....Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27880; 478-3988
Duke Memorial.....Donnie Aycock, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882; 853-2925
Ephesus.....Chris Sandifer, Rt. 3 Box 371, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4654
Fishing Creek.....Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers; 443-4773
Flat Rock.....Lois Bell, Rt. 7 Box 112, Louisburg 27549; 556-5653
Franklinton.....Hazel Williams, 709 E. Green St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7883
Harris Chapel.....Bobby Bowden, Rt. 2 Box 301, Wake Forest 27587; 556-5554
Hickory Rock.....Glenn Woodlief, Rt. 2 Box 620, Louisburg 27549; 496-6463
Holly Grove...Adolphus Batchelor, Rt. 2 Box 515, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3116
Hopkins Chapel.....Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189 E, Zebulon 27597; 269-4405
Louisburg.....Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-5703
Maple Springs.....Sammy Beasley, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549; 496-5120
Mount Zion.....J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549; 496-3928
Mountain Grove.....Lee Pearce, Rt. 2 Box 147B, Warrenton 27589; 853-2606
Oak Grove.....Jean Pearce, P.O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596; 556-5764
Peachtree.....Ronnie Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 64, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3078
Pearce.....Eddie Hinton, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597; 269-7190
Perry's Chapel...Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525; 496-4029
Philadelphia.....Jim Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 117A, Nashville 27856; 459-2981

Pilot .....Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597; 269-7252
Pine Ridge .....Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266-C, Zebulon 27597; 269-8115
Pleasant Grove .....Robert Sykes, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5835
Poplar Springs .....Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 478-5871
Ransdell Chapel.....James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549; 496-5492
Red Bud.....Billy Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rockspring .....Earl Perry, Rt. 5 Box 238, Louisburg 27549; 496-5528
Rocky Cross .....Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box 215A, Middlesex 27557; 269-6753
Samaria .....Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557; 478-4144
Sandy Creek . . . Gerald Nelms, 213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549; 496-5512
Sims
Social Plains.....Steve Jones, Rt. 5 Box 6512, Zebulon 27597; 269-8212
Spring Hope .....Jean Womble, P.O. Box 253, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5635
Stanhope .....Gerald Page, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel .....Ray Williams, NC 97 Hwy., Zebulon 27597; 269-6906
Union Hope.....Ray Brantley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9607
Union View ....Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525; 494-7923
White Level.....Mary Conn, Rt. 4 Box 399, Louisburg 27549; 853-2875
Wood .....Margaret Abernathy, Rt. 1 Box 235, Castalia 27816; 853-3606

Discipleship Training Directors

Franklinton.....Becky Trevillian, Box 9A, Sleepy Hollow, Youngsville 27596; 556-3316
Pilot .....Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
Sandy Creek .....Eleanor Denton, Rt. 2 Box 567, Louisburg 27549; 853-2028
White Level.....Gary Mully, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816

Music Directors

Bailey .....Michelle Owens, 5300 N. Pines Dr., Raleigh 27610; 231-7641
Bethlehem .....Rose Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; 496-4570
Beulah.....Jean Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545; 266-1577
Bunn .....John Hopkins, 27 Ponderosa Park Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5786
Castalia
Cedar Rock.....Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1 Castalia 27816; 853-2185
Centerville .....Linda Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 558, Louisburg 27549; 853-2054
Community
Corinth
Cypress Chapel .....Terry Alford, P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4284
Duke Memorial . . . Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 308, Spring Hope 27882; 853-2124
Ephesus .....Rebecca Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 771A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4868
Fishing Creek.....Linda Journigan, Rt. 1, Nashville 27856; 443-3497
Flat Rock .....Rochelle Gilliam, Rt. 7 Box 342, Louisburg 27549; 556-6248
Franklinton .....Kevin Brown, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-9690
Harris Chapel .....Douglas Mitchell, Interim, Castalia 27816; 853-2540
Hickory Rock .....Charlene Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198A, Castalia 27816; 853-2010
Holly Grove .....Sheila Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401

Hopkins Chapel . . . Robin Brannan, 4617 Derwood Dr., Zebulon 27597; 269-4144
Louisburg.....Lucinda Ayscue, 704 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3737
Maple Springs
Mt. Zion.....Annette Foster, 1106 N. Bickett Blvd., Louisburg 27549; 496-4913
Mountain Grove .....Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536; 438-6846
Oak Grove .....Jan Walson (temporary)
Peachtree .....Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope, 27882; 478-5985
Pearce.....Kenneth Hopkins, 1210 N. Arendall Ave., Zebulon, 27597; 269-9733
Perry's Chapel.....Eleanor Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 176, Franklinton 27525; 494-7346
Philadelphia .....Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 467A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
Pine Ridge .....Rob Holmon, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-5811
Pleasant Glove ....Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 196, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3504
Poplar Spring
Ransdell Chapel .....Annette Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; 496-2894
Red Bend.....Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring.....Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549; 496-2120
Rocky Cross .....Johnny Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 224C, Middlesex 27557; 269-6335
Samaria .....Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26A, Middlesex 27557; 235-4052
Sandy Creek
Sims
Social Plains
Spring Hope .....John Bunn, Rt. 5 Box 516, Zebulon 27597; 269-6892
Stanhope .....Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5824
Union Chapel .....Dickey Bryant, 506 Pearce Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-9603
Union Hope .....Ellen Williams, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-4005
Union View ....Tommy McGhee, Rt. 2 Box 54A, Wake Forest 27587; 556-1466
White Level.....Robert Wills, 555 Rice Cr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5962
Wood .....Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 553, Louisburg 27549; 853-2129

Woman's Missionary Union

Bailey .....Peggy Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 54, Bailey 27807; 235-3451
Bethlehem
Beulah .....Sherry Vaughn, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27597; 556-2502
Bunn
Castalia
Cedar Rock .....Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816; 853-2746
Centerville.....Cindy Lancaster, Rt. 6 Box 414, Louisburg 27549; 853-7302
Community
Corinth .....Margaret Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 363, Louisburg 27549; 496-4350
Cypress Chapel
Duke Memorial .....Alease Harris, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5820
Ephesus .....Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3942
Fishing Creek.....Jane Saunders, Rt. 1 Box 300, Nashville 27856; 443-3878

Flat Rock .....Betty Gay, 132 Windsor Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4925
Franklinton ....Karey Sanders, 108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
Harris Chapel
Hick Rock.....Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 1625, Louisburg 27549; 496-5280
Holly Grove
Hopkins Chapel .....Lissie Langdon, 4804 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-5715
Louisburg.....Nancy Shearon, 203 Tucker St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3256
Maple Springs .....Amy Southerland, Rt. 1, Louisburg 27549; 496-2191
Mt. Zion.....Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549; 853-2637
Mountain Grove .....Mrs. Jean Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 285, Louisburg 27549; 853-3807
Oak Grove .....Dorothy Rose, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Peachtree.....Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Pearce .....Diane Ray, Rt. 2, Zebulon 27597; 269-6999
Perry's Chapel .....Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525; 494-7831
Philadelphia
Pilot .....Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312
Pine Ridge .....Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597; 478-3912
Pleasant Grove
Poplar Spring .....Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597; 496-4970
Ransdell Chapel .....Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1 Box 364, Louisburg 27549; 496-4845
Red Bend .....Sandy Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Castalia 27816; 853-5267
Rock Spring .....Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549; 496-4259
Rocky Cross .....Jackie Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557; 269-8400
Samaria .....Diane Denton, Rt. 2 Box 95, Middlesex 27557; 478-5606
Sandy Creek .....Donna Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 286, Louisburg 27549; 853-3757
Sims
Social Plains .....Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557; 478-4753
Spring Hope .....Bettye May, P.O. Box 190, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3427
Stanhope .....Mary Jane Perry, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5824
Union Chapel .....Jean Creech, 8405 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8547
Union Hope .....Helen Denton, Rt. 2, Middlesex 27557; 269-8451
Union View .....Virginia McGhee, 515 EE Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7840
White Level .....Carrie Thorne, Rt. 1 Box 145, Castalia 27816; 853-2139
Wood

Brotherhood

Bailey.....Will Stott, Rt. 1 Box 3A, Bailey 27807; 235-2408
Bethelehem
Beulah ....Barry Maye, 5532 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27597; 556-3601
Bunn
Castalia
Cedar Rock

Centerville .....Toney Marshall, Rt. 6 Box 380, Louisburg 27549
Community
Corinth .....Ray Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 650, Louisburg 27549; 496-4980
Cypres Chapel .....Howard Wheeler, Rt. 4 Box 411B, Louisburg 27549; 496-3080
Duke Memorial
Ephesus .....Bill Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 808, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3305
Fishing Creek .....George Saunders, Rt. 2 Box 222, Whitakers 27891; 443-9709
Flat Rock
Franklinton .....Andy Hoyle, Rt. 3 Box 351, Franklinton 27525; 494-7594
Harris Chapel
Hickory Rock
Holly Grove
Hopkins Chapel .....Ricky Anderson, 8945 Fowler Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-4528
Louisburg .....Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-5703
Maple Springs
Mt. Zion .....J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549; 496-3928
Mountain Grove
Oak Grove
Peachtree .....Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 222, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3096
Pearce
Perry's Chapel .....Mac Burgess, 207 N. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7438
Philadelphia .....Ed Rogers, Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; 459-4428
Pilot .....Bill Wesson, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-6165
Pine Ridge .....Norman Young, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-5811
Pleasant Grove
Poplar Springs .....Glenn Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 478-5871
Ransdell Chapel
Red Bud .....Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549; 496-5681
Rock Spring
Rocky Cross
Samaria .....Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557; 478-4144
Sandy Creek .....Vann Wester, Rt. 6 Box 544, Louisburg 27549; 853-3686
Sims
Social Plains
Spring Hope.....Therman Edwards, P.O. Box 172, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3486
Stan Hope
Union Chapel.....Macon Barham, 2313 Mitchell Town Rd., Youngsville 27596; 556-6310
Union Hope
Union View
White Level.....Gary Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198, Castalia 27816; 853-3437
Wood

Treasurers

Bailey .....Evelyn Folsom, P.O. Box 247, Bailey 27807; 235-3421
Bethlehem.....Steven Pace, Rt. 3, Youngsville 27596; 496-3253
Beulah .....Ricky Wadford, Rolesville
Bunn .....John Winstead, P.O. Box 14, Bunn 27508; 496-5631
Castalia.....Karl Edwards, P.O. Box 95, Castalia 27816; 459-3367
Cedar Rock .....C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816; 853-2181
Centerville .....Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 6 Box 374, Louisburg 27549; 853-2719
Community.....Connie Woodlief, Rt. 3 Box 310, Franklinton 27525; 494-2598
Corinth .....Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 505, Louisburg 27549; 492-3624
Cypress Chapel .....Anita Whitesell, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4372
Duke Memorial.....Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816; 853-2516
Ephesus .....Sally Sandifer, Rt. 3 Box 371, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4654
Fishing Creek .....Jack Avent, Rt. 2 Box 180, Whitakers 27891; 443-4773
Flat Rock.....Epp Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215
Franklinton .....Steve Choplin, Rt. 3 Box 72, Franklinton 27525; 494-5561
Harris Chapel.....Rose Loyd, Rt. 7 Box 475, Louisburg 27549; 496-4805
Hickory Rock .....Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27547; 853-2616
Holly Grove .....Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel .....Barbara Finch, 8116 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8227
Louisburg .....Stephen Howard, 305 Edward Ln., Louisburg 27549; 496-5176
Maple Springs .....Janell Capell, Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
Mt. Zion .....Corine Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549; 853-2401
Mountain Grove .....Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147A2, Warrenton 27589; 853-3373
Oak Grove .....Susan Sykes, 521B, Rogers Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6991
Peachtree.....David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3955
Pearce.....Margaret Hodges, Rt. 2 Box 372C, Zebulon 27597; 269-4945
Perry's Chapel .....Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525; 494-2244
Philadelphia .....Nancy Bunting, P.O. Box 31584, Raleigh 27622
Pilot .....Dorothy Alford, Rt. 5 Box 368, Zebulon 27597; 269-8214
Pine Ridge .....Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597; 478-2912
Pleasant Grove .....Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856; 459-7209
Poplar Spring .....Anthony Shannhan, Rt. 3 Box 146-C, Zebulon 27597; 269-7712
Randsdell Chapel .....Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549; 496-5685
Red Bud .....Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2401
Rock Spring .....June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937
Rocky Cross.....David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557; 269-8529
Samaria.....Paul Camm, Rt. 2 Box 82B, Middlesex 27557; 478-3695
Sandy Creek.....Joy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549; 853-2217
Sims .....Jo Glover, Rt. 1, Sims 27880
Social Plains .....Linda Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-8212
Spring Hope.....Sarah Purkerson, P.O. Box 381, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5709
Stanhope .....Gayle Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3970
Union Chapel.....Donald Richards, 8409 Riley Hill Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-9286

Union Hope .....Charles Creech, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-7849
Union View .....Bobby Kearney, 18 Pine St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2986
White Level .....Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816; 853-2438
Wood .....Mary Alice Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549; 853-2145

Church Clerks

Bailey .....Mrs. Dan Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807; 235-3709
Bethlehem.....Mrs. LaRue Richards, Rt. 3 Box 231, Youngsville 27596; 496-2896
Beulah.....Jean Raybon, 111 Meclin Dr., Knightdale 27545; 266-1577
Bunn .....Kim Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549; 496-3427
Castalia .....Lizzie Lons, Rt. 1 Box 4, Castalia 27816; 459-7254
Cedar Rock .....Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89A, Castalia 27816; 853-2380
Centerville.....Willie Dement, Rt. 6 Box 377, Louisburg 27549; 853-2723
Community .....Lucy Fuller, P.O. Box 5, Franklinton 27525; 494-7960
Corinth .....Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549; 496-4885
Cypress Chapel .....Bettie Bryant, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Duke Memorial .....Faye Shearin, Rt. 5 Box 847, Louisburg 27549; 496-4605
Ephesus .....Mrs. Willis Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3591
Fishing Creek .....Peggy Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182, Whitekers 27891; 443-4980
Flat Rock.....Otha Hill, Rt. 1 Box 120A, Youngsville 27596; 556-3951
Franklinton .....Patti Munao, 4505 Hwy. 56, Franklinton 27525
Harris Chapel .....Carolyn Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 170A, Youngsville 27596; 556-4421
Hickory Rock .....Linda Swanson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Castalia 27816; 459-3423
Holly Grove .....Judy Boykin, Box 100, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3892
Hopkins Chapel .....Melba Ray, 1207 N. Arendell Ave., Zebulon 27597; 269-8243
Louisburg .....William Hill, 102 King Cir., Louisburg 27549; 496-3954
Maple Springs .....Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549; 496-5691
Mt. Zion.....Bettye Smiley, 125 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549; 496-3002
Mountain Grove.....Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589; 853-2353
Oak Grove.....Paulette Bailey, P.O. Box 25, Youngsville 27596; 853-2353
Peachtree.....Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Pearce .....Faye Gay, Rt. 2 Box 391, Zebulon 27597; 269-7568
Perry's Chapel.....Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Philadelphia .....Paulette Sloup, Rt. 4 Box 240H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Torchie Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 428, Zebulon 27597; 269-8466
Pine Ridge.....Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597; 496-4397
Pleasant Grove .....Margaret Doughtie, 405 Griffin St., Nashville 27856; 459-3953
Poplar Springs .....Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597; 496-4970
Ransdell Chapel ....Patricia Horton, Rt. 1 Box 344, Louisburg 27549; 496-2368
Red Bud.....Corinne Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 171, Castalia 27816; 853-2445
Rock Spring .....Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549; 496-4259
Rocky Cross .....Jane Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 538, Zebulon 27597; 269-7518

Samaria .....Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807; 235-3560
Sandy Creek .....Daphine West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549; 853-2225
Sims .....Robert Ruffin, Box 41, Sims 27880; 237-3751
Social Plains .....Rhonda Carlyle, Rt. Box 597, Zebulon 27597; 269-5332
Spring Hope .....Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5915
Stanhope .....Sallie Dew, Rt. 3 Box 38, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel .....Janice Tant, 2409 Jack Mitchell Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-7729
Union Hope .....Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597; 269-9545
Union View .....Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525; 494-7923
White Level .....Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549; 853-2827
Wood .....Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549; 853-2140

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey .....Lewis Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807; 235-3128
Bethlehem .....Betty Rogers, Rt. 3, Youngsville 27596; 496-4946
Beulah .....Dennie Leonard, Rt. 2 Box 113 F, Wake Forest 27587; 556-5332
Castalia .....Herbert Burnette, Rt. 1 Box 26, Castalia 27816; 853-3297
Cedar Rock .....Steve Nelms, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816; 853-3324
Centerville .....Bill Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549; 853-3636
Corinth .....Irvin Hunt, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549; 496-5417
Cypress Chapel .....Howard Wheeler, Rt. 4 Box 411 B, Louisburg 27549; 496-3080
Duke Memorial .....John Byrd, Rt. 2, Spring Hope 27882
Ephesus .....Daniel Perry, Rt. 3 Box 354, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3993
Fishing Creek .....Earl Harris, Rt. 2 Box 182-A, Whitakers 27891; 443-4980
Flat Rock .....Calvin Mitchells, Rt. 1 Box 117B, Youngsville 27596; 556-4377
Franklinton .....Nathan Hymiller, Rt. 1 Box 114-A, Franklinton 27525; 494-7483
Harris Chapel .....Hildred Duke, 6100 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5751
Hickory Rock .....Leo Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 595, Louisburg 27549; 853-2922
Holly Grove .....Charles Collie, Box 782, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3966
Hopkins Chapel .....Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189 E, Zebulon 27597; 269-4405
Louisburg .....Charles Watkins, 503 Cedar St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3580
Maple Springs .....Mike Leonard, Lot 16, Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-3532
Mountain Grove .....Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589; 853-2353
Mount Zion .....Bill King, Rt. 6 Box 524, Louisburg 27549; 853-3397
Peachtree .....Dallas Hill, Rt. 2 Box 73, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5226
Pearce .....Elmo Privette, Rt. 3 Box 136 B, Zebulon 27597; 269-8661
Perry's Chapel .....Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525; 496-4029
Philadelphia .....Tommy Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Johnny Alford, Rt. 5 Box 511, Zebulon 27597; 269-8141
Pine Ridge .....Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266-C, Zebulon 27597; 269-5115

Pleasant Grove .....Wm. H. Moeller, Rt. 1 Box 333, Castalia 27816; 459-7283
Poplar Springs .....Maurice Mullen, Rt. 2 Box 190, Zebulon 27597; 478-3582
Ransdell Chapel.....James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549; 496-5492
Red Bud .....Rex Foster, 3712 Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604; 876-6320
Rock Spring .....Ray Strawbridge, P.O. Box 249, Bunn 27508; 496-3008
Rocky Cross .....Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557; 269-8400
Samaria .....Dan Cone, Rt. 2 Box 364, Bailey 27557; 235-4447
Sandy Creek .....Lloyd West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549; 853-2225
Sims .....David Ruffin, P.O. Box 8, Sims 27880; 243-2994
Social Plains .....Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 269-8073
Spring Hope .....Ed Earp, P.O. Box 478, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3264
Stanhope .....Gerald Page, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882
Union Chapel .....J.D. Medlin, Rt. 2 Box 230, Knightdale 27545; 365-4336
Union Hope.....Elton Tant, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597
Union View .....Winford Murray, 515 E. Mason, Franklinton 27525; 494-7977
White Level .....Michael Jones, Rt. 2 Box 829, Louisburg 27549; 853-2006
Wood.....Bill Spruill, Rt. 1 Box 235, Castalia 27816; 853-2308

Library Directors

Bailey .....Ruth Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807; 235-3128
Beulah .....Sherry Vaughn, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Bunn .....Virginia Wheless, Rt. 1 Box 296, Louisburg 27549; 496-3421
Castalia .....Myrtle Hedgepeth, P.O. Box 115, Castalia 27816; 459-3977
Centerville .....Teresa Lancaster, Rt. 6, Louisburg 27549; 853-2079
Ephesus .....Brenda Mullen, Rt. 2 Box 287, Middlesex 27557; 478-4067
Flat Rock .....Connie Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 117A2, Youngsville 27596; 556-6341
Franklinton .....Ann Goswick, P.O. Box 475, Franklinton 27525; 494-2339
Oak Grove.....Pat Gropp, Rt. 3 Box 38A, Wake Forest 27587; 556-5134
Peachtree .....JoAnne Blankenship, P.O. Box 51, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3051
Perry's Chapel .....Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525; 494-7831
Pilot .....Torchie Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 428, Zebulon 27597; 269-8466
Poplar Springs .....Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 356, Zebulon 27597; 496-5466
Rock Spring .....June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937
Rocky Cross .....Louise Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 212-F, Middlesex 27557; 269-4156
Samaria .....Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557; 478-3073
Sandy Creek .....Pat Strawbridge, 305 W. Noble St., Louisburg 27549
Spring Hope.....Dee Parrish, Rt. 3, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3483
White Level .....Jean Jones, Rt. 2 Box 820, Louisburg 27549; 853-2006

Ministers of Education

Pilot .....Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910

Ministers of Youth

Beulah .....Sherri Vaughn and Barry Maye, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587
Castalia .....Linda Boulden, Rt. 1 Box 7-D, Castalia 27816; 459-3206
Centerville .....Beatrice Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 535, Louisburg 27549; 853-2021
Flat Rock .....Bill Lawrence
Franklinton .....Jeff Perkins, 39 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27525; 556-6258
Pilot .....Brian Huffstetler, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-4348
Pine Ridge .....Rob Holmon, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-5811
Rock Spring .....Ed Foskey, Rt. 2 Box 222, Louisburg 27549; 496-5299
Sandy Creek .....Joel Settle, 59 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4681
White Level .....Robert Wills, 555 Rice Cr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5962
Wood .....Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549; 853-2140

Associate Pastor

Pilot .....Brian Huffstetler, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-4348

Ministers of Recreation

Beulah .....Sandra Leonard, Rt. 2 Box 113F, Wake Forest 27587; 556-5332
Mount Zion .....Banks Denton, Rt. 6 Box 556, Louisburg 27549; 853-2993
Wood .....Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549; 853-2140

Ministers Licensed or Ordained During Year

Bethlehem .....Dannie Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596
Louisburg .....Thomas Cabaniss, Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549; 496-5521
Pleasant Grove .....George Fox, Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Bunn .....Alfred Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 27508; 496-5365
Flat Rock .....Ed Revelle, P.O. Box 387, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton .....James Payne, Rt. 2 Box 137 Sunset Dr., Youngsville 27596; 556-5869
Ralph Culler, 210 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2747
Louisburg .....Aubrey Tomlinson, 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3562
Richard King, 111 Beam Cir., Louisburg 27549; 496-2181
Perry's Chapel .....Willard Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Poplar Spring .....Frank Cone, PI, 839 South Main St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-2529
Spring Hope .....Clarence Godwin, 1604 Burnt Mill Rd., Rocky Mount 27601; 977-6069
Almond Holley, P.O. Box 240-G, Spring Hope 27882; 478-977-6069

Messengers to the Association

BAILEY: Jack Watson, Dan Johnson, Lib Johnson
BETHLEHEM: Jerry Temple, Rochelle Gay, Vera Pearce, Betty Rogers
BEULAH: Jean Raybon, Billy Tharrington, Phil Brantley
BUNN: Wayne McNeill, Ray Strickland, Erma Strickland, Mattie Strickland
CASTALIA: Myrtle Hedgepath, Garland Hendricks, Herbert Burnette, Sallie Edwards, Eloise Hux
CEDAR ROCK: Nellie Dean, Hazel Gilliam, Dorothy Daniels, Ruth Shearin
CORINTH: Mary Abbott, Annie Smith, Frances Fuller, Agnes Merritt
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Doris Wilder, Terry Alford, pastor
DUKE MEMORIAL: David Crumpler, Eugene Burnette
EPHESUS: Nannie Warren, Woodrow Hinnant, Ruth Hinnant
FISHING CREEK: Mary Atkins, Anne Saunders, Lois Murray
FLAT ROCK: Gorrell Thompson, Millie Thompson, Pattie Cash, Elizabeth Cash, Fred Cash, L.L. Brown, Mickey Brown, Epp Catlett, Mildred Catlett
FRANKLINTON: Jake Parham, Steve Chaplin, C. Ray Pruette, Margaret Pruette, James Payne, Dupre Sanders, Dorothy Payne, Judy Morgan, Bo Perry, Elizabeth Allen
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Emily Murphy, William Pyle
HICKORY ROCK: Richard Shearin, Myrtle Parrish, Joe Smith, Mildred Smith, Elizabeth Tharrington
HOLLY GROVE: Grace Langley, Rachel Sledge, Adolphus Batchelor, Cleveland Sledge
LOUISBURG: Nannie Wrenn, Laura Wynne, Tommie Lankford, Larry Williams, Richard King, Gertrude Boone, Josephine Hayes, Margaret Edwards
MAPLE SPRINGS: John butler, Seth Washburn, Virginia Winborne, Willard Winbourne
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Joyce Ayscue, Jeanette Ayscue, Tim Burpee
MOUNT ZION: Percilla Duke, Bettye Smiley, Corine Murphy, Zena Gupton
OAK GROVE: Howard & Ruth White, Rev. & Mrs. Jack Rose, Everett & Maidie Mangum
PEACHTREE: Louise May, Blanche Turner, Eunice Wood
PEARCE: Don Phillips, Raymond Poythress, Elmer Pearce, Jesse Peterson
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Dorothy Renn, Bryan Hatcher, Eleanor Wilder, Effie Elmore, Grace Smith
PHILADELPHIA: Maggie Walker, Henrietta King, David Walker, Ed Rogers, Joe Carter, Jim Leonard
PILOT: Torchie & Wallace Stallings, Roger Hensley, Gilford & Marie Bufkin, Betsy Jones, Lois Beddingfield, Bill & Joann Wallace, Nanette Warren
PILOT: Betty Denton, Jackie Stallings, Elaine Lewis, Van Denton
PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry, Mozell Perry, Kenneth Perry, David Higganbotham
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. & Mrs. W.H. Glasgow, Merritt Matthews
POPLAR SPRING: Margaret Holmes, Gertrude Bullock, Leslie Cook, Ruth Hatcher
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Annette Aldridge, Mr. & Mrs. Spencer Rice
RED BUD: Sandra Wood, Corinne Leonard, Staley Leonard, Ethel Gupton
ROCK SPRINGS: Ed Foskey, Virginia Strickland, Jimmy Pulliam, Colleen Stallings, Lillian Strickland

ROCKY CROSS: Ruth Hagwood, pastor, Donald Barham, Roscoe Massey, Ruby Massey
SAMARIA: Paul Lamm, Annie Ruth Morgan, June Bissette
SANDY CREEK: Gerald Nelms, Vann Wester, Daphine West, Joel Settle, Jim Moynihan, Donna Pierce, Lloyd West, Eleanor Denton
SOCIAL PLAINS: Thelma Baker, Herman Jones, Rebecca Jones, James Baker, Jr.
SPRING HOPE: Clarence Godwin, Betty Godwin, Edward Brady
UNION CHAPEL: Phyllis Barham, Becky Williams, Eva Richards, Virginia Richards, Dover Tant, Macon Barham
UNION HOPE: Charlie Morgan, Elton Tant, Beulah Chamblee, Eva Fercell
UNION VIEW: Bobby Kearney, Albert Weaver, Winford Murray, Kenneth Peterson
WHITE LEVEL: Michael Jones, Henry Dickerson, Gary Murry, Jean Jones, Helen Dickens, Mary Conn, Robert Wills, Carrie Thorne, Dulcie Williams
WOOD: Mary Alice Denton, Pauline Taylor, Mamie Gupton, Elizabeth Gupton

Deceased Members

BETHLEHEM
Stephen Pearce
Earl Harris

BUNN
Grace Bunn
Jerome Brantley

CASTALIA
Helen Delbridge
Pauline Drake
Agnes Lancaster

CEDAR ROCK
Grady Fisher
Nan Dean

CENTERVILLE
Arthur Seaman
John Boyd Edwards
Betty Lovin
E.L. Andrews

CORINTH
Zona Ayscue
Hallie Cooke Parrish

CYPRESS CHAPEL
Robert Creekmore
Annie Collie

EPHESUS
Spencer Edwards
Maggie Morgan

FLAT RIVER
Diane Hill
Mabel Wheeler
Louise Cyrus
Robert Wiggins, Jr.
Bailey Newton
Geraldine Gill
Judas Alford
Lillie Marshall
Will Jones (Deacon)
James Wiggins

FRANKLINTON
Ruby Gonella
Nord Mitchell
June McGhee
Nellie Fuller
bonnie Camarda

HARRIS CHAPEL
Florence Ferguson
Leonard Frazier
Mozelle Brown
Erma Murphy
Clyde Frazier

HICKORY ROCK
Melton Inscoe

HOLLY GROVE
Janie Moss

HOPKINS CHAPEL
Randy Perry
Oris Gay
Robert Perry
Christeen Horton
Ruby Brannan
Bessie Barham
Donald Baker
Rosa Perry
Presley Gay
Lillie Richards

LOUISBURG
Edna Loftin
Samuel Pernell
Johnny Harper
Evelyn Cottrell
Iantha Joyner

MAPLE SPRING
Fannie Renn
Myrtle May

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Morris Murray
Rosa Pernell
Herbert Pernell
Cora Smith

MOUNT ZION
Perry Gupton
W.C. Hunt

OAK GROVE
Roger Chalk
Nealie Woodlief
Maude White
Annie Ruth Alford
Jack Pearce

PEACHTREE
John May
Bert Wood
Beaulah Womble

PERRY'S CHAPEL
James Mitchiner
Dorothy Collery
Herbert Dement
Angel Cash
Lula Mae Harp
Collie Phelps

PHILADELPHIA
Daisy Sykes
Annie Strum

PILOT
Horace Jones
Jewel Hussey
Irean Watkins
Lorenza Jones
Clellan Pearce
Algie Jeans
Adele Jones

PINE RIDGE
Rubyh Beddingfield

RANSDELL CHAPEL
Alma Nelms
Eleanor Ransdell

RED BUD
Claudia Bell Williams
Mildred Leonard

ROCK SPRING
Victor Stallings
Bernice Teachy

SAMARIA
Jerry Cone
Jerry Medlin
Mildred Murray
Margaret Medlin
Anna Whitley
Ruth Phillips

SANDY CREEK
Virgil Sims, Sr.
Willis Gupton
Danny Gordon
Ida Williams
Guthrie Strawbridge

SPRING HOPE
Grayce Hawkins
Leonard Murray
Lenore Lassiter
Charles Strickland
W.H. Edwards
Irene Purkerson

STANHOPE
Hattie Harper
Leona Thigpen

UNION CHAPEL
Troy Watkins
Gladys Bobbitt
Herbert Wood
Bonnie Perry

UNION HOPE
Evonne Finch
Lottie Murray
Earl Whitley
Phoebe Baines
Pearl Brantley
Randolph Brantley

UNION VIEW
Thelma Morton
Q.M. Weaver
Minta Ellington

WHITE LEVEL
J.T. House
Linwood Shearin
H.K. Dickens
Mrs. Riley Swanson
Kathleen Collins
Matthew Davis
St. John Collins
Hubert Gupton
Cliff Hedgepeth

WOOD
Andy Lewis

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches, and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet bi-annually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring session.

ARTICLE IV - RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; to send messengers to the Association Sessions; to give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter; these are to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the fall meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII - STAFF

The staff of the Association shall be a Director of Missions and a Secretary. Other staff members may be added by vote of the Association in annual or called session, or by the Associational Executive Board if said positions can be justified and funded.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF THE STAFF

A. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to lead the Association to fulfill its mission faithfully effectively, and lovingly. His role is three-dimensional: (1) mission strategist, (2) minister to the churches, pastors, and other church staff members, and (3) general leader of the Association. Within the limits of his time and ability, he is to respond to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

B. It shall be the duty of the Associational Secretary to provide administrative support services to the Director of Missions and to the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE IX - OFFICERS

A. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Trustees.

ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to plan for and preside over the annual and called meetings of the Association-In-Session and the Associational Executive Board, and to encourage fellowship and mutual care among the churches. He shall open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Parliamentarian to serve at each Session of the Association and the Associational Executive Board Meetings. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Associational Executive Board. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to assist in developing fellowship and mutual care among the churches and church leaders. He shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in the Moderator's absence, serve as vice-chairman of the Associational Executive Board, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record and keep in permanent form all transactions of the Association-In-Session and of the Associational Executive Board, and to make this information available on request. The Clerk shall use all diligence to have the record of tranactions printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible and to mail the church clerks reminders about, and forms for, the annual church letter. The Clerk shall also serve as ex officio Secretary of the Associational Executive Board.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to assist in receiving, accounting, and disbursing of all the Association's monies as authorized by the Association or the Associational

Executive Board. By virtue of his office the Treasurer shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee.

E. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal agents of the Association and shall hold title of all property of the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive title to real and personal property, and to sell and convey or mortgage same upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association. They are also responsible for keeping an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association, a copy of which is to be kept on file in the Associational Office. The Trustees are to be three in number, and they are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association are administrative in nature. These administrative Committees are as follows: Nominating; Credentials; Finance; Resolutions; Time, Place, and Preacher; Program; Constitution; Christian Education; Strategy; Properties; History; and others deemed necessary or desirable. Each Committee shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. Committee members shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new Committee will take office. Members are allowed to serve more than one term in succession.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to nominate all associational officers, leaders, committeemen and council representatives with the execption of associational staff members. This committee is to be appointed by the Moderator of the Association, and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the Association in determining when churches are of like faith and order, and when they can be properly accepted in the fellowship of the Association. It is also the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association as voting members of the Association.

C. The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the association in securing, administering, and reporting its finances. This committee will plan and propose an annual budget to the Associational Executive Board and suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. This committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. They shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

D. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to assist the Association in studying resolutions for adoption by the Association or the Associational Executive Board. This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, Officers of the Association, Host Churches, and other matters.

E. The TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and the host pastors of the Annual Meetng. It shall be their duty to assit the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. They shall receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business.

G. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes. This Committee shall receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Tar River Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

H. The CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to keep before the churches of the Association all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

I. The STRATEGY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in determining strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them.

J. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in properties administration. This Committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures for using associational facilities and equipment.

K. The HISTORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to gather, preserve, and interpret historical records of the Association's life and work.

ARTICLE XIII - INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

The Institutional and Agency Representatives of the Convention shall include the following: Annuity Board, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Christian Higher Education, Religious Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The representatives for these institutions and agencies shall be responsible for providing information to the churches during the year, and/or giving reports on the work of the institutions and agencies at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV - MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

The Mission Performance Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility of these Councils. All Mission Performance Councils shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. These Mission Performance Councils are as follows: Seminary Extension, Ordination Advisory, Music Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Vacation Bible School, Recreation, Media Library, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Youth Ministry, and Family Ministry.

ARTICLE XV - DUTIES OF THE MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. The SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affilitated with the Association. This Council shall be composed of at least (5) members.

B. The ORDINATION ADVISORY COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to act only in an advisory capacity for churches seeking assistance in examining prospective candidates approved for ordination. This Council shall conduct its work within the guidelines of the Association.

C. The MUSIC COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. This Council shall plan and implement the music program of the Association. They shall recommend to the Program Committee the music for the Annual Meeting, and they shall enlist accompanists for all Associational Meetings.

D. The SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of the ASSISTeam to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate Associational Sunday School Work.

E. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate the total Associational Discipleship Training Program.

F. The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL shall consist of the leadership recommended by the WMU Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational WMU. This Council will have the responsibility of planning, promoting, conducting, and evaluating Associational WMU work.

G. The BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, and evaluate the work of Associational Baptist Men and also the work of Associational Royal Ambassadors.

H. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. The Vacation Bible School Council Director is the leader of the VBS team and shall plan and promote the Associational VBS Clinic. The team of age-group VBS leaders who comprise this team shall be responsible for conducting the Associational VBS Clinic.

I. The RECREATION COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members whose duty it shall be to help plan, coordinate, promote, and conduct the entire recreation program of the Association. They shall be available to assist any Associational entity with the planning and conducting of recreational activities. The work of this Council includes setting up and supervising the Associational Basketball Program, and any other Associational Sports Programs that may be started. This Council will also plan, promote, and conduct the Annual Royal Ambassador Track Meet, and the Annual Royal Ambassador Car Competition.

J. The MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL shall consist of at least three (3) members. This Associational Church Media Library Organization is often referred to as TACMO. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches.

K. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director, (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator, (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator, (4) Vocational Guidance Coor-

dinator, and (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator, and any others that may be deemed necessary or advisable. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programing of the Association. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

L. The EVANGELISM COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this Council to plan and promote any evangelism programs, training projects, and rallies in the Association. It shall also be the responsibility of this Council to keep evangelism before the pastors and laypeople of the Association.

M. The STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for stewardship development and promotion within or among the churches of the Association. It will be the task of this Council to seek to lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

N. The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall consist of at least seven (7) members. This Council shall be responsible for missions development in the total program of the Association. The Council shall not only be concerned with already established missions, mission work, and mission activities; it shall be concerned with beginning new mission work. It will be their responsibility to study the missionary needs of the Association and make recommendations concerning new work. They shall also recommend mission projects or activities with which the churches in the Association may cooperate. They shall strive to get each church in the Association to elect or appoint a Church Missions Development Council.

O. The YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

P. The FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for helping to plan, promote, and conduct any program emphasis related to family life. This Council should strive to include the needs of senior adults, single adults, marriage partners, parents, and children.

ARTICLE XVI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association, and three members at large. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating, promoting, and executing the Associational Programs, making recommendations to the Associational Executive Board or to the Association in its Annual Fall Meeting. It shall also be the duty of this Council to plan the Annual Associational Calendar. This council shall meet quarterly on another Monday evening prior to each Associational Executive Board meeting, and at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator.

ARTICLE XVII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Board members shall be members of the church they represent. If a church does not have all these leaders, it may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the

regular Annual Fall Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Associational Executive Board shall meet quarterly usually during March, June, September, and December on Monday night following the fourth Sunday of the month unless a conflict necessitates moving the meeting to Monday after the third or fifth Sunday. The Associational Executive Board may meet at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator for the purpose of transacting special or urgent business.

C. Although each church should earnestly strive to get its full contingent of key leaders to attend, there is no quorum requirement for transacting business at a regular or called meeting of the Associational Executive Board.

D. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Board and does not have the power to vote.

E. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Board of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary, and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular session of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Board in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE XVIII - VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIX - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to the afternoon session and voted on no earlier than the evening session.

ARTICLE XX - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE XXI - BUSINESS PROCEDURE

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Associational Executive Board and/or Annual Associational meetings must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention matters must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to: Librarian of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; *Biblical Recorder,* Raleigh, North Carolina; Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee and State Baptist Convention.

13. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program

161st Semi-Annual Meeting
Tar River Baptist Association
April 22, 1991

THEME: Reaching Out To The Ends Of The Earth

"...I will...make you a light for the Gentiles, that you may bring my salvation to the ends of the earth." (Isaiah 49:6)

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 Registration
3:15 Call to Order ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love to Tell the Story"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. DuPre Sanders
Organization of Session ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Report of Program Committee ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, and Guests ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Histories of Host Churches
Franklinton Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Margaret Pruette
Community Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Jane Roberts
Union View Baptist Church ..... Rev. Earl Rogers
3:45 Hymn No. 88 ..... "The Light of the World Is Jesus"
3:50 Reports of Institutions and Agencies
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
Dr. Bill Stillerman
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmy Creeck
Rev. Wayne Murphy
Baptist; Children's Homes ..... Rev. Dannie Hayes
Mr. Charles Tanner
The Biblical Recorder ..... Dr. R.G. Puckett
The Annuity Board ..... Rev. John Butler
Rev. James Lambert
4:35 Special Music ..... Mrs. Wanda Thompson
4:40 BREAKTHROUGH: A SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH AND IMPROVEMENT CAMPAIGN ..... Mrs. Marcia Aycock
Mr. Robert Stewart
5:10 Hymn No. 451 ..... "O Zion, Haste"
5:15 Miscellaneous Business
5:25 Committee Reports
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue
Executive Committee ..... Mrs. Gertrude Davis
5:35 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood
5:40 Director of Mission Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
5:45 Hymn No. 440 ..... "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"
5:50 Worship
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Rev. Leo Lowery
Special Music ..... Mrs. Sandra Wood

Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
6:30 Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal ..... Rev. Earl Rogers

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Inspirational Music ..... The Tar River Associational Choir
8:00 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Earl Rogers
8:10 Hymn No. 457 ..... "Send the Light"
8:15 Committee Reports
Credentials Committee ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. Larry Reese
8:25 Special Music ..... The Tar River Associational Choir
8:35 Message ..... Dr. Roy J. Smith
Benediction ..... Rev. Jeff Hensley
Adjourn

Organist - Mr. Steve Henson
Pianist - Miss Nanette Warren
Mrs. Debbie Phillips

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held At

FRANKLINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Community Baptist Church, Assisting
Union View Baptist Church, Assisting
April 22, 1991

Moderator: Gerald Nelms Clerk: Gertrude Davis

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: "Reaching Out To The Ends Of The Earth"

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 161st Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:15 p.m. by Gerald Nelms, Moderator.
2. Rev. Bill Wallace led the opening hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."
3. Rev. DuPre Sanders, Pastor of Franklinton Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and read scripture from 1 Peter 2: 4-11, and led in the opening prayer.
4. Dr. C. Ray Pruette was appointed as parliamentarian.
5. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam presented the report from the Program Committee. A motion was made and seconded that the program be adopted as printed. Motion carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the Association: DuPre Sanders, Franklinton; Pete Stone, Sims; Jack Watson, Bailey; and Earl Rogers, Union View. Jeff Perkins was recognized as Youth Minister of Franklinton.

7. The histories of the host churches were read by Mrs. Margaret Pruette, Franklinton; Mrs. Jane Roberts, Community; and Rev. Earl Rogers, Union View.

8. Rev. Bill Wallace led in singing "Rescue the Perishing."

9. The Baptist Retirement Homes Report was presented by Dr. C. Ray Pruette. Dr. Bill Stillerman, representative of Retirement Homes, was introduced and spoke to the group.

10. Rev. Jimmy Creech presented the Baptist Hospital Report as printed. He introduced Mr. Wayne Murphy who spoke on Baptist Hospitals.

11. Rev. Bill Wallace presented the Baptist Children's Homes Report as printed. He introduced Mr. Charles Tanner who spoke on Children's Homes.

12. The *Biblical Recorder Report* was presented by Rev. Bill Wallace as printed. Dr. R.G. Puckett was introduced and spoke on *The Biblical Recorder.*

13. The Annuity Board Report was presented by Rev. John Butler as printed. Rev. James Lambert was introduced and spoke on The Annuity Board.

14. Special music was presented by Mrs. Wanda Thompson.

15. Sunday School Director, Marcia Aycock, introduced BREAK THROUGH, A Sunday School Growth and Improvement Campaign, to be held October 12-19, 1991. Mr. Robert Stewart from the Baptist State Convention talked with the group on Sunday School growth.

16. Rev. Bill Wallace led in singing "O Zion, Haste."

17. There was no miscellaneous business.

18. Mr. Gerald Nelms presented the Nominating Report as printed. He asked for a motion that would allow the Nominating Committee to fill in the blanks as needed. Motion was made, seconded, and passed.

19. The Executive Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Gertrude Davis as printed.

20. Mr. Sam Wood presented the Treasurer's Report as printed.

21. The Director of Missions Report was presented as printed. Rev. Bill Wallace announced that a mobile unit will be moved onto property at Strickland's Crossroads. This unit will be used in the Hispanic Ministry. Mrs. Elaine Lewis, Missions Development Director, announced a Work Day to be held on May 4, to prepare the unit for use. She expressed thanks to Carson and Maxine Barnes for allowing us to place the unit there. Rev. Bill Wallace expressed a desperate need for a computer in the Associational Office.

22. The hymn, "Send Me O Lord Send Me," was sung by all.

23. Rev. Leo Lowery read scripture from Matthew 28: 16-20.

24. Mrs. Sandra Wood presented special music.

25. After reading scripture from Luke 9: 23-26, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam delivered the Annual Sermon.

26. Moderator Gerald Nelms expressed thanks to the people on the program and to the hosting churches.

27. Rev. Earl Rogers gave thanks for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION

28. The Tar River Associational Choir presented inspirational music.

29. Rev. Earl Rogers read scripture and led in prayer.

30. The hymn, "Send The Light," was sung by all.

31. Mr. Gilford Bufkin, Credentials Committee Chairman, reported the following: 114 messengers, nine alternates, 26 pastors, 12 associational officers, and 35 guests, totaling 196 persons present, with 36 of our 47 churches represented.

32. Mr. Gerald Nelms gave the Resolutions Report and thanked everyone who had a part in the 161st Semi-Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association.

33. An offering was received for the Computer Fund.

34. The Tar River Associational Choir presented special music.

35. The hymn, "To God Be The Glory," was sung by all.

36. Dr. Roy J. Smith was our speaker for the evening message.

37. Rev. Jeff Hensley closed with prayer, followed by a choral benediction by the Associational Choir.

History of Franklinton Baptist Church

The Franklinton Baptist Church was organized in 1858 with Dr. W.M. Wingate, president of Wake Forest College, as the first pastor. Services were held in The Franklin Institute building until a church building was built at the corner of South Main Street and West Green Street. This building was sold around 1890 to a negro congregation. Church services were held from that time on in the Ballard-Cheatham Building at the corner of East Mason Street and Front Street until the present sanctuary was built. The cornerstone for the present building was laid in 1893 and completed in 1895 at a cost of $8,000.

During the early years, all races worshipped together at Franklinton Baptist Church. In 1860 the membership of the church was 34, with 14 of these being negro. The membership in 1865 was 67, with 37 of the members negro.

The church was taken into the Tar River Association in 1858. Soon after 1860, the Franklinton, Flat Rock, and Wake Forest churches were granted permission to leave the Tar River Association to help form a new association which later merged with the Raleigh Association. The Franklinton Church returned to the Tar River Association in 1959. Since 1959 the Franklinton Church has provided three moderators for the association. They were the Rev. Lloyd Jackson, Mr. Richard Morgan, and Dr. C. Ray Pruette.

Prior to 1903, only one major change had been made to the building. This was the addition of the classroom for the men. While Rev. T.B. Justice (1903-1909) was here, the baptistry was installed on the right of the pulpit and the choir on the left with three classrooms in back of the pulpit. This area remained this way until 1948 when Mr. Hubert H. Utley had it remodeled in memory of his wife which placed the choir and baptistry directly behind the pulpit.

From 1873 to 1903 the following ministers served as pastors of the church, Dr. William Royal, Dr. W.R. Brooks, Rev. C.A. Jenkins, Rev. A.G. McManaway, Rev.

Baylus Cade, Dr. John Mitchell, Rev. Jasper Howell, Rev. A.A. Butler, and Rev. J.B. Harrell.

The first parsonage was built while the Rev. T.B. Justice was pastor. This parsonage was used until 1970 when the present two-story brick dwelling was built at a cost of approximately $40,000.

From the early history of the church there has been an organization for the women of the church. At first it was the Ladies Aid Society which later became the Woman's Missionary Society. Today it is known as the WMU.

In 1935, Rev. John Biddle was called as pastor and he served the church for five years. He was the first full-time pastor of the Franklinton Baptist Church. He saw the need for an education building and started making plans for one. With his faith, determination, a borrowed cement block making machine, one load of sand and a five dollar donation from a Methodist, the building was started. It was completed debt free and named "The Biddle Building."

The pastors from 1909 to 1952 that have not been mentioned were the Rev. G.B. Harrell, Rev. C.S. Dowell, Rev. S.L. Blanton, Rev. R.L. Randolph, Rev. D.D. Gross, Rev. Bruce Hartsell, Rev. Charles McConnell, Rev. W.B. Pittard, Jr., Rev. Herbert Luehrs, and Rev. Fate Thomas.

In the summer of 1952, Rev. Thomas J. Holmes was called as pastor. He soon saw the need of an additional education building. The church voted to borrow the money for this building. The plans for the building, as well as the supervision of the construction of the building, was done by Mr. P.P. Purnell. The building was completed at the approximate cost of $37,000 and named "The Purnell Building."

Under the leadership of Rev. Dwight Cooper (1955-1960) a church council was appointed to serve only for advisory purposes, a part-time secretary was employed, and Junior Board of Deacons was started. Mr. Jim Annis was employed as a part-time educational director. Mr. Cooper had the priviledge of being the pastor when the church celebrated its 100th anniversary. The 1950's were productive years not only in numerical growth but in spiritual growth also, especially among the youth.

Rev. Lloyd Jackson accepted the call to be pastor of the church in 1963 and served it well until 1968. During this time, the north wall of the church had to be replaced and worship services were held in the fellowship hall.

Growth took place in all areas of the church while Rev. Horace Jackson (1969-1974) was pastor. A new parsonage was built, the children's church and bus ministry were started, and women were elected deacons for the first time.

The first women to serve on the Board of Deacons were Mrs. Daisy Hale and Mrs. Annie Utley. They were ordained June 29, 1969. Since 1969 many women have been on the board with Mrs. Lucy Colbert being the chairman for the church year 1987-1988.

In 1976 Franklinton Baptist Church took part in the Bicentennial activities of our country. Rev. Deryl Holliday (1975-1977) led the church in these activities, using as the slogan, "Let Christ Freedom Ring Through Franklinton Baptist Church."

The Rev. Jack Sammons was pastor from March 1978 to January 1, 1984. Under his leadership renovation of both educational buildings and the outside of the church was completed. In 1980 the most extensive visitation program ever sponsored by the church was put into action. As a result of the "BAM" (Bold Awareness Ministry) program there was a definite increase in all areas of the church.

During the pastorate of Dr. Harry Kahn (1984-1990), repairs were made to the sanctuary, the church was incorporated, a long range planning committee was formed,

classes for the adults were held during Vacation Bible School, the Golden Agers group was formed and the kitchen was renovated.

On December 28, 1990, the Rev. DuPre Sanders became the pastor of the church. Growth is taking place in the Sunday School and worship services due to emphasis placed on visitation.

The Franklinton Baptist Church has ordained to preach the Gospel John R. Ball (1956), Jim Rivers (1976), Grady Edwards (1977) and James Payne (1980). Clyde Waiden, Jr. (1980) and Kurt Weeks (1990) were licensed into the gospel ministry.

The WMU, Brotherhood, the Homebound Department and Sunday School play an important part in the work of the church in this community.

Since the early 1960's the youth have had good leadership from the youth ministers and parents that have given support to them.

At the present time the Research Committee for the renovation of the sanctuary is hard at work. Most of the exterior work has been done and hopefully we will be ready to start in May on the interior.

The long history of this church has been made possible through the dedication and commitment of Christian men and women who made up its membership along with the many dedicated pastors that have served the church.

God has richly blessed the Franklinton Baptist Church during these 133 years in a marvelous way. Our prayer today is that we continue to seek the Lord's will in all of the future plans for the church.

Margaret Pruette
Church Historian

History of Community Baptist Church

In June 1988, several people met in Franklinton, North Carolina to discuss the possibility of forming a church. Twenty-one people agreed to form and become charter members of a Southern Baptist Church. The church was named Community Baptist Church and twenty-one persons joined by church letter. Charter member, Edith Toler provided the use of a vacant building on her property for church use.

In July 1988, the church elected Connie Woodlief treasurer and Lucy Fuller assistant treasurer and church clerk. Judy Hicks was elected assistant church clerk and Barry Burger as yokefellow. Don Appleford was elected Sunday School Director and he, Dawn Pierce, Connie Woodlief and Jane Roberts volunteered as Sunday School teachers. Alvin Roberts and Don Appleford were elected as deacons. Barry Burger, Parks Woodlief, Alvin Roberts and Don Appleford were elected to the Building and Grounds Committee. Edith Toler and Elaine Appleford were elected to the Hospitality Committee. In August 1988, Joe Pierce, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was called as pastor.

On August 14, 1988, Joe Pierce was ordained by Community Baptist Church.

In October 1988, Jeff Brooks, a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary was called as associate pastor and minister of youth. In August 1989, three of our youth joined the church by profession of faith and were baptized by Rev. Pierce. At the end of August 1989, Jeff Brooks resigned to fulfill seminary requirements in Supervised Ministry at Hope Valley Baptist Church, Durham, North Carolina.

In December 1988, the Articles of Incorporation were written and presented to Attorney Charles Draughn. Upon completion of the Articles of Incorporation, the

Department of the Secretary of State, State of North Carolina certified the Articles of Incorporation on December 11, 1989.

In October 1989 the church came under the watchcare of the Tar River Baptist Association and was received into full fellowship in October 1990.

In January 1990, Rev. Pierce resigned the pastorate to enter full time evangelism. Barry Burger and Alvin Roberts were elected to the Pulpit Committee and Jeff Brooks was called as pastor in February 1990.

In March 1990, Community Church elected its first Church Council. The Council is represented by a deacon, Sunday School director, Building and Grounds Chairperson, Missions Director, Church Clerk and a member of the laity. The pastor sits on the council as moderator. Also during March 1990, Home Bound Ministries was instituted by the church. Home Bound Ministries is a personal ministry of love and friendship to the residents of Zollieville Rest Home.

In the spring of 1990, Royal Ambassadors began on a limited basis and by the spring of 1991, the La Chambone Chapter of Royal Ambassadors of Community Baptist Church was recognized by the Baptist State Convention.

In March 1991, Jeff Brooks resigned as pastor and accepted the call as Minister to the Inner City, Greenfield Baptist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina.

History of Union View Baptist Church

On July 3, 1944, the Union View Baptist Church was organized with Red Garner from the First Baptist Church in Henderson bringing the message, and the Reverend A.W. Icard, who came to Franklinton in April 1944 and preached a revival, then later started preaching twice a month, was called as pastor and served the church until March 1955.

The church was organized in a one-room building that was located on the adjoining lot to the present church building where the parsonage was before moving it to Franklin Street. The one-room building and lot was later purchased from Mr. J.P. Jenkins. It was in this one-room building that the church was orgainzed into a Missionary Baptist Church.

The church was organized with the following charter members of which the following are dead: Mr. and Mrs. Nick Hopgood, Mr. Clem Williams, Mrs. Mattie Tant, Mrs. Naomi Williams, Mrs. Annie Jackson, Mrs. Cora Lee May, and Mr. and Mrs. Lummie Bridges. The whereabouts of Mr. Frank Edwards is questionable.

The Sunday School was organized in March 1944 before the church organized. The prayer meeting began October 7, 1945. The Daniels Cottage prayer band that was named by Mrs. Tommy Sudden and began under the direction of Reverend Tommy Sudden, was started in 1947, was held on Sunday nights originally, but has been changed to Saturday nights in more recent years.

It was near the year of 1948 that Mr. Joe Peace Jenkins gave the lot on which the present church building was erected, and the first service in this church was October 3, 1948; but full-time service did not begin until 1955.

In March of 1955, Reverend A.W. Icard resigned the church, and the Reverend Bob Clegg supplied until the Reverend W.C. Barham came on June 26, 1955 and was pastor until October 27, 1957. After the leaving of Reverend Barham, different ministers supplied until the Reverend Marvin Dameron came to Union View in Janu-

ary, 1958 and remained until July 25, 1965. Upon the departure of Reverend Dameron, the Reverend Robert Brooks supplied until the Reverend Glenn Short was called in September, 1965. Upon the departure of Reverend Dameron, the Reverend Robert Brooks supplied until the Reverend Glenn Short was called in September, 1965. Reverend Short served until 1970. After others supplied the pulpit, Reverend Joe Wren was called as pastor in 1971. He served the church until 1974. Again, others supplied the pulpit until Reverend Larry Boswell was called as pastor in 1975. He served the church until August, 1978. The Reverend Norman Baird, a native of Ireland, served as interim pastor from that point until June 1979. At this time, the church called Reverend David Schell as pastor. Following Reverend Schell's resignation, Reverend Bob Sherrill was called as pastor. He served until September 1983. Reverend Ed Revelle was called as our pastor and served from February 1984 until June 1989. Rev. Clyde Waiden, Jr. served as interim pastor from June 1989 until February 1990. At that time, our present pastor, Rev. Earl Rogers, Jr. was called.

Through the planning and organization of both the pastors and members of the church, Union View has experienced a rapid growth since 1944. In addition to the growth mentioned, a WMU was started by Mrs. Marvin Dameron and Mrs. Rosa Colbert, and has grown to include GA's, RA's, YBW, Baptist Women, and Acteens. A Sunday School Outreach along with a "Deacon of the Month" programs have been established. In addition, a regular tape ministry to the shut-in members has been activated.

In addition, there have been four ministers that have gone out from the church: Reverend F.G. Alford, Reverend H.D. Harris, Reverend Reid Winstead, and Bobby Ray Harris, with two ministers within the church, James Weaver and Perry Jordon.

It was in 1962 that the two rooms and vestibule, installation of windows and purchasing of an organ and the bricking of the church was completed. In 1963, the church organized a mission at the county jail and the Pine Rest Home. In May of 1967, the parsonage was moved to Franklin Street.

In more recent years, some Sunday School rooms have been renovated and a fellowship hall has been added. A nice sound system has also been installed, and the church has been incorporated.

Our present Music Director is Mr. Tommy McGhee.

Respectfully submitted,
Reverend Earl Rogers, Jr., Pastor

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met two times since the last Annual Meeting.

DECEMBER 16, 1990

Moderator for the session was Gerald Nelms. Thirty-nine were present from sixteen churches. Rev. Bill Wallace reported that the ASSISTeam had been requested to help in one of our churches. A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign is being planned.

Rev. Billy Tharrington reported that the plans are underway for the Evangelism Conference in March.

Nanette Warren reported that youth and adults assisted with music for the Annual Meeting and for the Joint Thanksgiving Services. A living Christmas Tree was presented at Spring Hope.

Director of Missions Bill Wallace commended everyone for the best year yet, budget wide. The mobile unit is ready for set up at Strickland's Crossroads. The Christmas Toy Store merchandise was estimated to be worth $7,000.00-$8,000.00. Approximately $2,000.00 was given in cash to purchase Bibles and toys. Over 100 families were helped and well over 200 children. Nine people were saved. Mr. Wallace hopes to lead two teams to Brazil in August 1991.

Vice Moderator Rev. Jimmy Pulliam expressed appreciation to our Director of Missions and presented a gift to him from the Minister's Conference.

MARCH 25, 1991

Moderator for the session was Gerald Nelms. Forty-five were present from 23 churches. WMU Director Nan Jones announced the Annual WMU Spring Meeting to be held April 8, 1991, at the Spring Hope Baptist Church.

Director of Missions Bill Wallace announced the RA Track Meet at Southern Nash on April 27, 1991. He expressed the need for participation in the Associational Choir which will be singing at the Semi-annual meeting on April 22, at Franklinton Baptist Church. Mr. Wallace also announced a Sunday School Growth and Improvement Campaign for the week of October 12-29, 1991. An Early Bird VBS Clinic for pastors and directors will be held on March 26, 1991. The Associational VBS Clinic for workers will be held at the Spring Hope Baptist Church on April 29, 1991. Concerning the Migrant Ministry, J.T. Mercado will finish his work at Southeastern Seminary in May and will be moving to Buies Creek, NC, where he will attend Campbell University. Through the Praxis Program of the Home Mission Board, we have secured two workers for ten weeks. These workers will be funded by the Home Mission Board. They will begin in June 1991. A modular classroom unit for Hispanics living here permanently will be placed at Strickland's Crossroads on property provided by Carson and Maxine Barnes. Services should begin the first Sunday in April 1991. Our Semi-annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association is scheduled for Monday, April 22, at the Franklinton Baptist Church with the Community and Union View Churches assisting.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude M. Davis, Clerk

Director of Mission's Report

The work of the Tar River Baptist Association continues to be exciting and challenging. God is blessing, and new vistas of mission opportunity are constantly being revealed. In order to take advantage of our mission opportunities we need two primary things from our churches: (1) Volunteers, and (2) Funding. The only limitations Tar River Baptist Association has in "reaching out to the ends of the earth" are the limitations we place upon ourselves by failing to be available, and by failing to be generous and sacrificial in our giving.

It is our plan to begin a new Hispanic Ministry at Stricklands Crossroads in Nash County. We hope to begin services there on May 5, 1991. Through the Praxis Program of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Bap-

tist State Convention of North Carolina, we will have the services of Eric Thompson and Alfredo Granillo, Jr. for ten weeks this summer to assist with the new work at Strickland's Crossroads. Eric has shown interest in continuing after the summer ends. So, Eric Thomspon will serve as our Hispanic Minister in a year-round ministry at Strickland's Crossroads.

J.T. Mercado will be leaving the area to attend Campbell University in Buies Creek, North Carolina. He will conclude his work with us on May 12, 1991. We are currently trying to find a replacement so the work can continue at Sandy Creek without interruption.

Many people have been asking about the new proposed Associational Center. As I have stated on numerous occasions, I'm opposed to taking "program money" to pay debt service on a new building. We NEED the new building, and WE CAN FUND IT WITHOUT USING PROGRAM MONEY. How? We can do it by enlisting individuals to give OVER AND ABOVE what they are currently giving. If we could find 250 people who would give $1,000.00 over a five year period, we could build the new facility and adequately furnish it. I'm not talking about a tremendously large sum of money - just $200.00 per year for five years. I'm sure that out of the 13,547 members of the Tar River Baptist Family, there are at least 250 members who could give $1,000.00 over a five year period. Will you be one of them? We need your help NOW! After all, we only have about three and one-half years to get something started or the property will revert to the donor. Surely we don't want to lose our fine piece of land in Louisburg. Let's get on with the task, and build that building to the glory of God. I'll be the first to pledge $1,000.00 over the next five years. Who will be next??????????

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

For 106 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) has been giving children a chance at life. In 1990, we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. The campaign total is, thus far in gifts and pledges, $8,563,752.

We also began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care in August 1990. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who don't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help the staff deal with everchanging needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina began construction in 1990 on the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron. Their generosity saved BCH approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes were also bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH is in the midst of an 18-month period without a special collection, a period

that encompasses more than an entire fiscal calendar year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches aware of the difficulty, began receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

BCH celebrates this year the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
H. Lee Davis, Chairman of the Board

This is What is Happening in North Carolina in 1991

* There are now 2,162 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
* North Carolina has 1,972 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state!
* The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.24 has decreased to less than 100.
* The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $276.39 per month.
* North Carolina has 3,436 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
* There are 1,889 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $522,109.84 each month!
* It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.
* But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:
  - Only 64 percent of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.

- Of this 64 percent, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:
  In North Carolina
  175 receive less than $50
  463 receive less than $100
  1,007 receive less than $200
  1,295 receive less than $300
- We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution.
- We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is a GREAT challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Jim Lambert
Administrative Associate for Minister Support

Baptist Hospital Report to Associations 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are be-

ing used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Program Agenda

Annual Fall Meeting

October 21, 1991

THEME: VOLUNTEERS FOR JESUS

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15 Registration
3:30 Call to Order ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Gary McNair
Organization of Sessions ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Report of Program Committee ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
3:45 Recognitions
New Pastors and Staff Members ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Guests
3:55 Histories of Host Churches
Flat Rock Baptist Church ..... Mr. Jimmy Holmes
Beulah Church ..... Mr. Gene Rayburn
4:05 Hymn No. 260 "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"
4:10 Council Reports
Sunday School ..... Mrs. Marcia Aycock
Discipleship Training ..... Rev. Jim Moynihan
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Wayne Gupton
Evangelism ..... Rev. Billy Tharrington
Music ..... Miss Nanette Warren
4:40 Hymn "Churches in Association"
4:45 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
5:10 Hymn No. 436 "I Know That My Redeemer Lives"
5:15 Miscellaneous Business
5:25 Memorial Service
5:35 Baptist Institutions and Agencies Report
Christian Higher Education ..... Rev. Horace Barefoot
Annuity Board ..... Rev. Jim McQueer
5:50 Worship
Special Music ..... Mrs. Lisa Cockrell
Missionary Message and Challenge ..... Missionary Chris Ingram (Uruguay)
6:30 Thanksgiving for Meal ..... Rev. Gary McNair

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Call to Order ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Hymn No. 434 "All That Thrills My Soul"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Tharrington
7:40 Mini Concert ..... Campbell University Choir
Dr. Robert Piper, Director
8:00 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood

8:05 Committee Reports
History Committee ..... Miss Irma Gupton
Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Dr. Garland Hendricks
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue
Finance Committee (Adoption of 1992 Budget) ... Mr. Richard Morgan
Credentials Committee ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. Dannie Hayes
8:35 Worship
Hymn "Churches in Association"
Prayer ..... Mr. Gorrell Thompson
Special Music ..... Mrs. Glenda Parrish
Scripture
Message ..... Mr. Ernie Grisby
(Greenville, NC)
9:15 Presentation of Gavel to Newly Elected Moderator .... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Prayer ..... Mr. Jimmy Pulliam
Adjourn

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held At

FLAT ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
Beulah Church, Assisting
October 21, 1991

Moderator: Gerald Nelms Acting Clerk: Nan Jones

AFTERNOON SESSION

THEME: Volunteers For Jesus

(Note from clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 161st Semi-Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:30 p.m. by Mr. Gerald Nelms, Moderator.

2. Rev. Bill Wallace led the opening hymn, "He Keeps Me Singing."

3. Rev. Gary McNair, pastor of Flat Rock Baptist Church, read scripture from I Samuel 7 and led in the opening prayer.

4. The moderator reminded the messengers that the meeting would be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order* and that only duly elected messengers or alternates would be eligible to vote. Mr. Epp Catlett was appointed to serve as parliamentarian.

5. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam presented the motion from the Program Committee that the printed program be accepted. Motion seconded and carried.

6. The following new pastors/staff were recognized and welcomed to the Association: Rev. Groce Robinson, Interim at Peachtree; Ms. Michelle Owens, Choir

Director, Bailey; Rev. Eric Thompson, Hispanic Pastor, Strickland's Crossroads; Rev. Gordon Jordan, Interim Pastor, Maple Springs; Rev. Wayne McNeal, Pastor, Bunn; Rev. Clarence Godwin, Interim Pastor, Spring Hope. Special guests were also recognized at this time.

7. The histories of the host churches were presented by Mr. Jimmy Holmes, Flat Rock Church and Rev. Billy Tharrington, Beulah Church.

8. Rev. Bill Wallace led in singing "Serve Him With Gladness."

9. The following reports were presented as printed in the program: Sunday School and VBS, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Evangelism, and Music.

10. Rev. Bill Wallace was recognized to give his report. During his report Certificates of Appreciation were presented to Eric Thompson and _____ _____ for their outstanding work this summer with our migrant ministry. Eric spoke to the group briefly on our work there and what it has meant to him.

11. Rev. Bill Wallace led the group in singing "Churches in Associations."

12. Miscellaneous Business: Mr. Gerald Nelms presented the 1992 calendar and asked for motion to accept as printed with necessary changes to be added. Motion made, seconded and carried. He also called attention to Executive Committee report and Trustees report as printed in program.

13. The Memorial Service was led by Rev. Bill Wallace.

14. Baptist Institutions and Agencies and Annuity reports were presented.

15. The afternoon worship service was opened with special music by Mrs. Sandra Wood from Red Bud Baptist Church.

16. The Missionary Message and Challenge was delivered by Rev. Chris Ingram who serves as an agriculture missionary in Uruguay. He is presently home on furlough working with the Baptist Men and Christian Life Departments of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. His challenge was for all of us to be involved in Volunteer Missions.

17. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Gary McNair.

EVENING SESSION

18. The evening session was opened with the group singing "Living For Jesus" led by Michelle Owens, Bailey Baptist Church.

19. Rev. Billy Tharrington read scripture from Matthew 9 and led in the opening prayer.

20. A Mini concert in music was presented by the Campbell University Choir.

21. The treasurer's report was not presented due to the absence of Mr. Sam Wood.

22. Committee reports were as follows: History Committee report presented as printed in the program. Dr. Garland Hendricks presented the Time, Place, Preacher report as presented. Motion was made to accept, seconded and carried. Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue presented the Nominating Committee report as printed asking permission for the committee to finalize report as soon as possbile. Motion was made to accept, seconded and carried. Mr. Richard Morgan presented the Finance Committee report and proposed budget for 1992 as printed with the addition of Migrant Ministries Pastor's salary _____ to be added to total making our total budget for 1992 $77,221.82. Motion was made to accept, seconded and carried.

23. Mr. Gilford Bufkin was recognized to give the Credentials Report. He reported that 37 of our 47 churches were represented with 115 messengers, 10 alternates, 24 pastors, nine associational officers, 13 guests from the association, and 38 from outside the association giving a total of 209 registered.

24. Rev. Dannie Hayes was recognized to present the resolutions committee report. (See attached report).

25. The evening worship was opened with singing led by Michelle Owens. Special music was presented by Mrs. Glenda Parrish.

26. The message on "Volunteers for Jesus" was delivered by Mr. Ernie Grisby, a layman from Winterville, NC.

27. Mr. Gerald Nelms expressed his appreciation to everyone for their help and support for the past two years during his term as moderator as he passed the gavel to our newly elected moderator, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam.

28. The meeting was adjourned with a closing prayer by our new moderator, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam.

Resolutions Committee Report

"Whereas Flat Rock Baptist Church, assisted by Beulah Baptist Church, has hosted Tar River Baptist Association's Annual Meeting for 1991. Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation for their hospitality in the way in which we have been received and served for the evening meal and for their tireless efforts on our behalf. Whereas all of those involved have done a commendable job in the planning, making this meeting informative, enjoyable and beneficial to our work: Therefore, be it resolved that we sincerely thank the members of these churches for their gracious hospitality. Be it further resolved that we thank all those involved at every step of the process which has made this meeting so successful.

Whereas, our officers and committees have served faithfully and with distinction in the discharge of their respective ministries and duties. Be it therefore resolved that we commend them for the unselfish use of their time and talent in guiding our associational programs and in continuing to share the Gospel of Christ. Therefore, be it resolved that we, the members of the Tar River Association, sincerely thank our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Wallace, and all of our elected leaders for their contribution to our Association. Be it further resolved that we continue to prayerfully support our Association and its leadership as we face the challenge and oppportunities God has placed before us."

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy Rose, Rev. Dannie R. Hayes
Resolutions Committee
October 21, 1991

History of Flat Rock Baptist Church

Flat Rock Baptist Church was organized by a group from Cross Roads Baptist Church and was fully organized on July 10, 1824, when additional members were added from Cedar Creek and Poplar Springs Churches to total 21 members. Moses Neal was chosen deacon, Jones Cooke clerk, and elder John Purefoy pastor. Zachariah Allen preached the first sermon. When organized, the church joined the Raleigh Association. In the year 1831 the church joined the Tar River Association.

Even before the founding of the church there was a group of women who met as a part of the church. This group which met in 1823 was called the "Flat Rock Female Missionary Society." Elder Thomas D. Mason preached the first missionary sermon taken from Isaiah 42:3. The name "Flat Rock" was chosen due to the many large, flat rocks that are located near the church.

In 1864 due to the Civil War and the great depression a committee of three was appointed and collected for the pastor's salary fifteen barrels of wheat and fifteen barrels of corn.

In 1871 Elder W.A. Barrett was pastor and baptized 55 persons. Twenty-seven white and 28 colored. In the first record book there is a portion of the roll book for the Negro members. In 1873 the church paid the colored members $50.00 for their interest in the church house thus signifying the time that the church was segregated.

On January 11, 1875 a member asked the church if he might sell brandy of his own make. Answered by the church that no member be allowed to make, buy, or sell ardent spirits only as a medicine.

Also in the year 1875 the subject of footwashing was thoroughly discussed by the church. It was agreed by all the members present that footwashing was not an ordinance. On May 11, 1877, J.R. Jones was ordained to the gospel ministry. On May 12, 1884, W.H. Beddingfield was licensed to preach. In 1897 the church building was dedicated.

J.D. Morris was licensed to preach on November 28, 1899. The Rev. Alford A. Pippin was pastor from 1900-1913. In 1904 there was continued evidence of the strong discipline of the church. In 1907 a member was denied the right of joining another church until he had paid up his back dues.

In 1911 it was ordered by the church that no bottled drinks be sold on the church grounds except by the ladies of the church and that the proceeds go to the church fund.

In 1912 the church voted that every male member give at least ten cents a month and that every woman and child give at least five cents to the support of the church. The first collection was taken to buy a bell for the church. On January 19, 1913 a committee was appointed to put the bell in place.

On October 2, 1913 the church voted to buy the acre of school land. The price was $35.00.

The envelope system of giving was first started in 1914.

The Rev. James B. Davis was pastor from 1915-1920.

On March 10, 1917 a church member was dismissed for misbehavior at another church, thus misrepresenting Flat Rock.

In 1919 the church again stated that if a member missed three meetings then a committee would be appointed to see them.

In 1920 the church took a charge against a man and his wife because they neglected their children.

On March 13, 1920 there was no meeting due to the great outbreak of flu.

On February 12, 1921 the church voted to begin cutting timber to frame the new part of the church. Wings were added on each side of the building under the direction of Pastor Dan T. Henley in 1920-1921.

From 1921-1926 Rev. Charles B. Howard served as pastor. Dr. Howard later became a well-known Bible professor at Cambell University.

From 1926-1930 Rev. J. Clyde Yates served as pastor.

From 1930-1935 Rev. E.H. "Eck" Gattis was pastor.

In July 1936 electric lights were installed in the church.

From 1936-1940 Rev. James B. Davis served as pastor.

On January 21, 1940 Flat Rock Baptist Church burned to the ground, the origin of the fire was unknown. The present sanctuary was erected in its place and a service of dedication held on August 30, 1942.

From 1941-1951 Rev. A.W. Icard served as pastor.

In October of 1948 W.C. Barham was licensed to preach.

From 1951-1956 Rev. Billy Gordon was pastor.

In 1951 the number of deacons was increased from eight to 12 and a rotation system implemented. On July 20, 1952 the church voted to be a full-time church with preaching every Sunday.

On July 19, 1953 Winston Gattis Perry and Ertle James Lawson were licensed to preach.

In 1954 the church voted to secure plans for building a parsonage. The Rev. J.C. Raper served as pastor from February 1956 - June 1957. In 1956 the church borrowed the money to complete the parsonage.

The Rev. Grady Faulk was pastor from November 1957 - December 1963. In 1958 the church voted to purchase an electric organ.

The loan on the parsonage was paid and a service of dedication held at the parsonage on November 20, 1959. Several additions have been made to the parsonage since its completion. In 1989-90 the interior was renovated and new carpet and appliances were installed.

On November 20, 1960 the church voted to secure plans for an educational building that would be adequate for the church. These plans were presented on January 1, 1961 and accepted by the church. In 1961-62 the educational building was constructed. The Rev. W.J. Taylor served as pastor from February 1964 - August 1966.

The Rev. Floyd Benfield was pastor from October 1966 - May 1973. The debt on the educational building was retired in September 1967. In March 1968 central air conditioning was installed. In 1969 the exterior of the church was brick veneered. In 1970 the sancutary interior was completely renovated and a new piano and organ purchased. In 1971 new pulpit furniture was purchased.

The Rev. Don Bickers was pastor from October 1973 - May 1976.

The Rev. Billy Britt was pastor from September 1976 - September 1979.

In 1978 the sanctuary was carpeted and cushions were installed in the pews and new pews were added in each wing section. The Rev. Gary Anderson was pastor from February 1980 - September 1989. In 1986 stained glass windows were added.

The Rev. Gary McNair was called as pastor in June 1990.

The history and background of Flat Rock Baptist Church is both exciting and glorious. The faith of the people has always been strong and the love of God has been great. As we enter the last years of the 20th century at Flat Rock Baptist Church, we expect our membership to continue to grow as new families move into our com-

munity. God has richly blessed the people at Flat Rock over the years. May Flat Rock continue to be the "Light House" in our community and always minister to those in need of spiritual growth.

Jimmy Holmes
Church Historian
July 1991

History of Beulah Baptist Church

Beulah Christian Church was founded when a group of dissenters withdrew from Rolesville Baptist Church, under the leadership of Mrs. Virginia Terrell. The group then met just southeast of Rolesville crossroads, which today is a vacant lot. There was no building available so they began to meet under a bush arbor located on Pulley Town Road.

Later in 1887, a piece of land near Mitchell's Pond was given by Calvin Mitchell on which to build. Mitchell also sawed the timber which had been donated for the purpose of building. The first church builidng was one room, lit by kerosene lamps, and a wood stove over to one side for heating.

Services being held in the new church were being interrupted by Sunday morning swimmers in the pond above the old mill site. In September of 1931, a business meeting was held to discuss repair of the church.

At that time, because of the Sunday Swimmers, a discussion was held to relocate the church on land that had been donated by Burwell Perry. By May of 1932, the first service was held at the new (and present) location.

In 1940, repairs were needed and wings were added to the church and a new pulpit installed.

In 1944, two classrooms were added; the top was restored; and the outside painted. The church floors were sanded in 1950 and the inside was painted. New pews were installed along with a piano and heating.

The congregation grew in membership; and by 1959, more classrooms were needed and built.

In 1962, the church was greatly improved by adding stained glass windows. These beautiful windows were placed in honor of or in memory of loved ones. At this time, the decision was made to brick the church.

Beulah was joined in services with New Hope Christian Church, and the pastor commuted to accommodate both services each Sunday. In 1963, the decision was made to emerge independently; so Beulah began on its own.

In 1967, the church purchased two acres of land from Ms. Lucy Perry Yeargin, and a parsonage was built just north of Highway 96. The parsonage is a three-bedroom totally electric home with a fireplace. It has a pastor's study, a living room, dining room, family room, and two baths. It also has an adjoining garage.

The church was without water or bathroom facilities; so in 1968, the Adult Men's Class had the well dug. The Young Men's Class bought the pump, and the Intermediate Boys' Class purchased and installed the water fountain. Bathroom facilities were completed between 1969 and 1970.

In 1975, a fellowship building was built; and in 1978, the Women's Fellowship raised money and had the fellowship building bricked.

In 1979, the baptistry was added with funds from the church. The pews were covered by members in honor of or in memory of loved ones. The steeple was added to the top by the Missionary Women.

In 1982, a picnic shelter was built in honor of Ms. Mamie Pulley, the oldest member still attending our congregation.

By 1985, the church was found to be so infested with termites that it was beyond repairs. At this time, plans were made to build a new church on the same site. By March 9, 1986, the new church had been completed and the first services held.

In October 1989 Beulah Church petitioned the Tar River Baptist Association for membership and was received under the watchcare of the association. In October 1990 Beulah was accepted as a member church of the Tar River Baptist Church in good standing.

On June 23, 1991, James Pulley, a member of Beulah Church was ordained into the gospel ministry.

Today, Beulah is even more beautiful than ever with its orginal stained glass windows still on each side as in the old church. The picture of Jesus kneeling (which used to overlook the baptistry) is now out front overlooking passers-by. The lighted steeple, like a beacon, can be seen for miles around by anyone seeking restitution through God's loving, fulfilling and forgiving words.

(written by Jean Raybon)

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last semiannual meeting.

JUNE 17, 1991

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association met for its regular quarterly meeting at the Duke Memorial Baptist Church on June 17, 1991. Director of Missions Bill Wallace led in the opening hymn, "Blessed Be The Name Of The Lord." Alfredo Granillo led in devotion from Matthew 9: 35-38, and Alfredo's daughter, Kathryn, sang two praise songs.

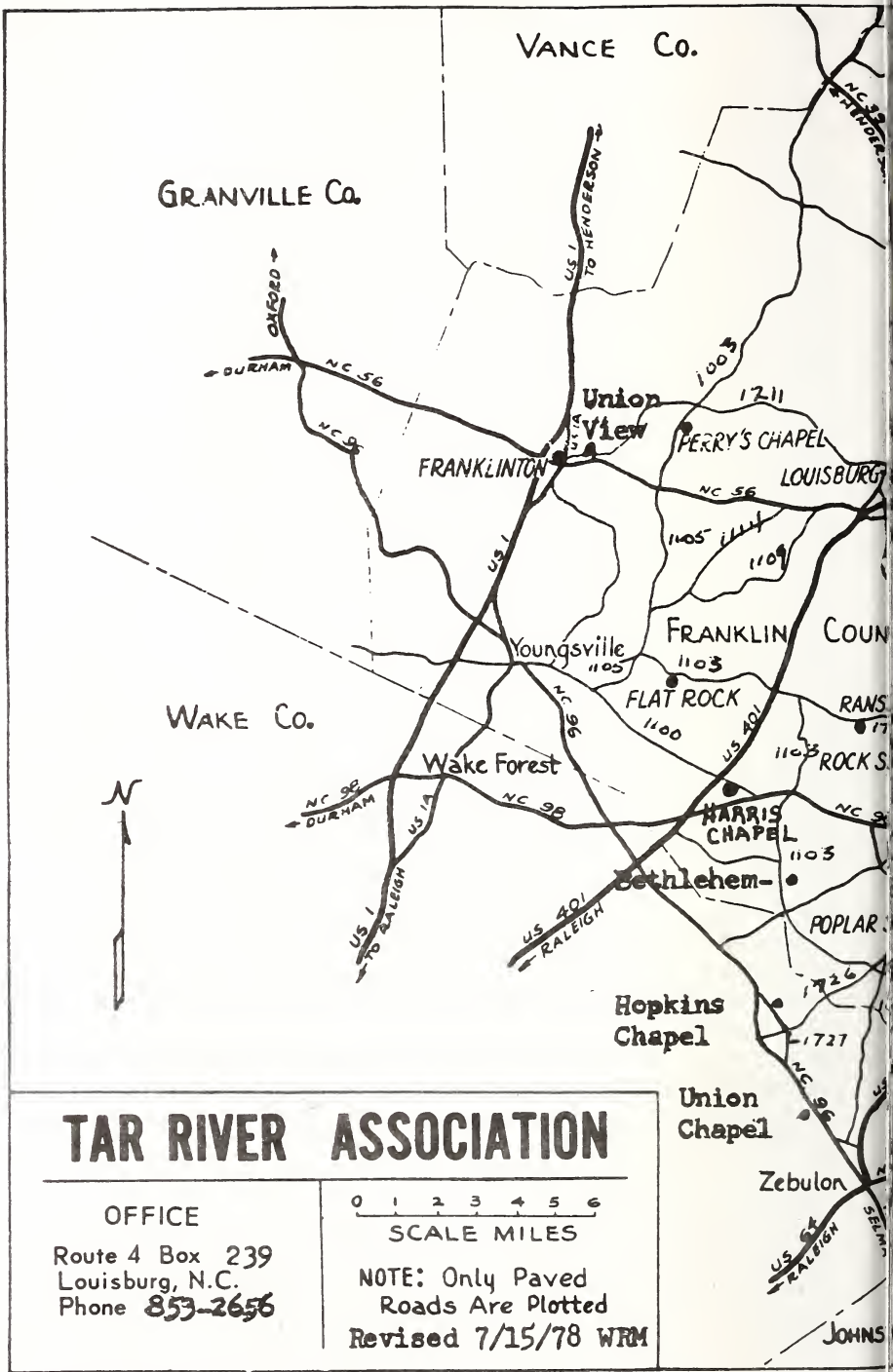
Roll call of the churches indicated 24 people present, representing 11 churches. Four people were present representing the Hispanic Ministry at Strickland's Crossroads. Minutes of the March 25, 1991 meeting were read and approved.

New pastors and staff recognized were Rev. David Crumpler, pastor of Duke Memorial Baptist Church, and Eric Thompson and Alfredo Granillo, ministers to the Hispanics at Strickland's Crossroads.

Mr. Epp Catlett was appointed parliamentarian.

WMU Director Nan Jones announced the WMU Fall Workshop to be held September 9, 1991, at Louisburg Baptist Church.

Bill Wallace reported that the Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign to be held October 12-29, 1991, will include evangelism emphasis. A training session will be held each night followed by an evangelistic service. There has been a decline in Sunday School attendance & enrollment. Specialists will be assigned to each church to help and offer suggestions. Only those churches who participate will benefit.



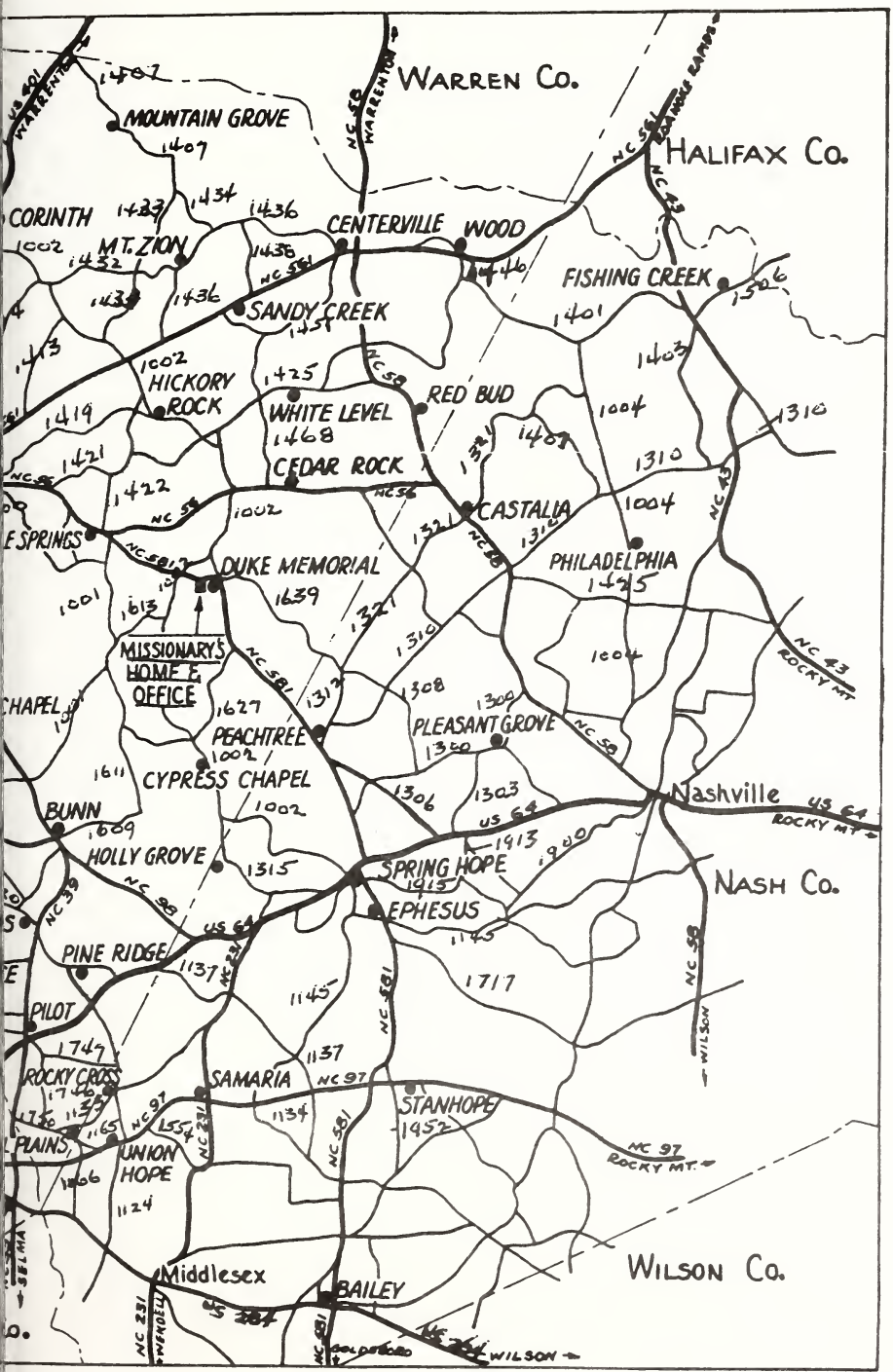
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

OFFICE

Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656

NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted

Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CORINTH
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
FISHING CREEK
SANDY CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
PILOT
ROCKY CROSS
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
Nashville
NC 58
NC 581
US 64
NC 97
NC 43
NC 231
US 264

Bill Wallace reported on Church Training. The emphasis is to train pastors and let them know what is available to the churches.

In reporting on Evangelism, Mr. Wallace stated there would be an area-wide crusade asking other churches to join with us. It has been suggested that the name Evangelism Conference be changed to Evangelism Revival.

Richard Morgan presented the Treasurer's Report and also reported on Stewardship. He expressed thanks for gifts from the churches. Stated that money is scarce and we're spending as little as possible.

Music Director Nanette Warren stated that she was pleased with the selections presented by the Associational Choir at the semi-annual Spring meeting. She is going to the DOM Conference at Wingate to present "I Am the Association." The next music emphasis will be in August during Church Music Emphasis Week.

Eric Thompson reported on the Hispanic Ministry. Services began at Strickland's Crossroads June 16, 1991. Twenty-four were present, and two accepted the Lord. Alfredo Granillo presented the message. In addition to the messages, English classes and recreation will also be offered. Some of their needs are as follows: transportation to and from church, materials for children such as paper and crayons, a large meal once a month and refreshments each Sunday, help with VBS, clothing closet, food pantry, toys, and most of all our prayers for the ministry.

Bill Wallace stated that a sign showing "Spanish Christian Church" had been painted for $50.00, and a volleyball and net has been purchased for $58.00, folding chairs have been bought for $200.00 and $160.00 is needed for more folding chairs. One hundred Spanish Hymnals have been ordered for $5.50 each. Money is needed for these hymnals. All of these items can be projects in which churches can participate.

Bill Wallace announced the following upcoming events: Prayer Retreat and Picnic for Pastors/Staff/Spouses to be held June 22, 1991, at Perry's Pond. Pastors' Conference at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church on July 8, with Robert Stewart from the SBC speaking on BREAKTHROUGH. A Tour of the Foreign Mission Board and Lottie Moon Burial Place on July 15, for Pastors/Staff/Spouses.

Mr. Wallace stated that he enjoys his work and is glad of the opportunity to be the Director of Missions of the Tar River Baptist Association. He asked for prayer that he will be a good pastor to others.

We have three years and three and a half months in which to construct a new office building on the property located in Louisburg donated by the Cliff Benson family. One plan of financing that has been suggested is to try to enlist 250 people, five or six donors in each church, who would be willing to give $1,000.00 each over the next five years. Mr. Wallace stated that he would be the first to put $1,000.00 on the line.

After several prayer requests, Bill Wallace led in the closing prayer. Meeting was adjourned.

September 30, 1991

Our meeting was called to order by Moderator, Gerald Nelms. We sang Hymn No. 266, played on the piano by Nanette Warren. The devotion followed as Rev. Bill Wallace shared the text from I Peter 5. He told us to always "cast all of our cares" upon Jesus. Gertrude Stone then proceeded with the roll call of Churches with 28 members present. She also made an announcement concerning the church letters for the church clerks to fill out and have back to the Tar River Associational Center by October 25. Moderator Gerald Nelms had the reading of the minutes and they were approved.

During the recognition of new pastors, church staff, and executive board members, two new members were recognized from Hopkins Chapel and Sandy Creek. Epp Catlett was appointed as the Parliamentarian for our meeting.

Nan Jones reported that 90 women attended the WMU Fall Workshop. She also noted a correction in the date for the Associational GA Lock-In. The date for that event will be November 15. All leaders were asked to let their GA leaders know of that correction. There will be a Prayer Retreat sponsored by the Baptist Women during the Week of Prayer on November 4. It will be held at Duke Memorial and is for all adults and High School Seniors to attend. Jeanie Whitehead, a leader with our Baptist State Convention, will lead the retreat. Nan encouraged all to attend. A fellowship will follow the retreat.

Billy Tharrington reported that the Evangelism Conference will be held October 9 in Raleigh. Don Murray will be the guest speaker for that event. He encouraged all the churches to call on the Evangelism Committee for any help that they could provide, especially those churches without pastors at this time.

Richard Morgan presented the Stewardship report as well as the Proposed Budget for the 1991-1992 year. Various line items were explained by him. He thanked the churches for their giving this past year.

Nanette Warren thanked all those who had sung at the Hispanic Mission. She encouraged participation in the upcoming Mass Choir at our State Convention. She announced that a retreat would be held for Volunteer Music Directors and she has hopes that those music leaders within our Association will be able to attend.

Jimmy Pulliam brought our Associational Council report. Two recommendations were stated to the Executive Board. The first recommendation read: "The Tar River Baptist Association Council recommends we clear the lot in Louisburg in preparation for the office center and pay for this from funds in the Building Account. The recommendation was put in motion by Roger Hensley and Billy Tharrington seconded that motion. Discussion followed. A bid has been submitted to the Association. Moderator Gerald Nelms presented the information regarding that bid. Other bids will be sought and will be compared. The bid that best fits the needs of the job will be selected. The recommendation was approved unanimously.

The second recommendation read: "The Tar River Baptist Association Council recommends we allow the Trustees to have our present office in Justice listed with a realtor with a multiple listing at the appraised value." The recommendation was put in motion by Steve Jones and was seconded by Nan Jones. Discussion followed and the recommendation was unanimously approved.

The Director of Missions gave his report (copy attached).

Moderator Gerald Nelms asked if there were any announcements. Prayer requests followed and Rev. Norris Cook led in prayer and we were adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude M. Stone
Clerk

Director of Mission's Report

I'm happy to report that Tar River Baptist Association enjoyed another good year during 1990-91. It is a joy to serve this association as its Director of Missions. I am pleased with the progress we have made during the five years I have served as Director of Missions, and I am excited about our future. With cooperation, prayer support, and financial backing of our member churches there is no limit to what we can accomplish as we do missions together.

Highlights of the year include: (1) an excellent Royal Ambassador Banquet last November, (2) the beginning of new work with Hispanics at Strickland's Crossroads, (3) another good basketball season climaxed by a well-attended Sports Awards Banquet, (4) an informative and inspiring Semi-Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association, and a vote by the Associational Board to clear the property in Louisburg to prepare for building, and to authorize a multiple listing of the property in Justice.

Mission ministries continue with strength at the following places: (1) Bunn Prison (Bible Study one night each week, and a service each Sunday), (2) Lake Royale (an early Sunday morning service throughout the year, (3) Louisburg Manor (an 11:00 a.m. service each Friday), (4) Sandy Creek Baptist Church and the Hispanic Church at Strickland's Crossroads (Bible studies and worship services each Sunday afternoon from 3:00 till 5:00 o'clock). In addition, the association with which we are in partnership in Brazil would like us to send teams to do evangelism and construction during 1992. There is a place for everyone to be involved in mission ministry.

It is my prayer that we will move with a degree of dispatch on the construction of the new Associational Center. I sound this word of caution: we must not incur debt that must be paid with "program money." We need the money our churches are currently giving to provide programs, training, and activities that will strengthen our churches at the local level. At this point our churches need to realize that whether or not they are strengthened depends upon their participation in what the association offers.

There is really no need to incur debt that would have to be paid with "program money." If each of our churches would find five to six people (or families) that would give $1,000.00 over the next five years, we could easily build the new facility. Some churches and individual members have already responded to this challenge. I encourage others to do so. We need to hear from contributors immediately so we will know what to count on. Let's build this new Associational Center TOGETHER to the glory of God.

I must confess that I have had some disappointments throughout the year. I have been disappointed that more churches and church members have not participated in the quarterly meetings of the Associational Board. I pray that there will be greater participation during the new year. I have also been disappointed that some fellowship opportunities for pastors, staff, and spouses had to be cancelled because of lack of interest or participation. I sense a genuine need for more fellowship opportunities for pastors, staff, and spouses. I was also disappointed that the Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Revival had to be postponed. We need to do something to strengthen Sunday School work in the association. I also regret that we were unable to have a banquet expressing appreciation to all volunteers within the Tar River Baptist Association. Please know that I haven't given up on these things. I will keep on trying, praying, and working to the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Sunday School Report

The Sunday School remains the largest church organization in Baptist life. In the Tar River Baptist Association Sunday School remains our largest organization, but both enrollment and attendance have been declining. We must do something to turn the tide.

Your Associational ASSISTeam is ready to help any church within the Tar River Baptist Association that requests it. This team of volunteers has spent time in training and equipping sessions to enable them to give assistance to the churches. Please call on your ASSISTeam. They will be delighted to help.

A Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Revival had been scheduled for October 1991. We had to cancel because so few churches voted to participate. It was our conclusion that perhaps the timing was not right for this emphasis. So, we are planning to reschedule it sometime during 1992. Keep watching for more information about this effort and plan to be involved. We really do need to enlarge and improve our Sunday Schools.

Sunday School work within the association has centered around three major events during the past year: (1) Two VBS Clinics were conducted. One was our Early bird Clinic for pastors and directors only, and the other was our training clinic for all VBS workers. The Earlybird Clinic was hosted by the Pilot Baptist Church and the regular training clinic was hosted by the Spring Hope Baptist Church. (2) The Key Leadership Conference, conducted at the Flat Rock Baptist Church, featured a general overview of new Sunday School methods and materials. (3) The Associational Sunday School Night, hosted by the Pine Ridge Baptist Church, was given to an age-graded curriculum study of new literature.

Let's make 1991-92 our best year ever in Sunday School work. Mr. Gerald Nelms, layman of the Sandy Creek Baptist Church, has agreed to serve as Associational Sunday School Director for the new year. He assumes this responsibility with a great deal of interest and enthusiasm. He has proven his leadership as Moderator and as a member of the Associational Council. I thank you for allowing me to serve for the past two years. It is necessary that I step down now because of increased involvement in my local church. I urge you to support Mr. Nelms. With his leadership and the support of each church, pastor, Sunday School Director, teacher, and worker this can be our best year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Marcia Aycock

Sunday School Department Report

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

The Sunday School Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board is introducing Great Commission BREAKTHROUGH in 1992. G.C.B. is not another project. It is, however, a process in which a church is assigned a trained consultant whose job is to lead that church to a customized strategy for BREAKTHROUGH (Growth) through the Sunday School.

Dr. Harry Piland, Director of the Sunday School Division, BSSB, dreams of every church who is willing having an opportunity to experience BREAKTHROUGH through a refocusing on the Great Commission Christ gave to the church.

Perhaps you know of churches in your association who could benefit from such a plan. The ideal candidate is a church that is experiencing a plateau in growth; one who needs an extra motivational nudge to grow again.

The Sunday School Department has a goal of 200 churches participating in G.C.B. in 1992-93. We need your help in identifying these churches. Please send to us a list of possible G.C.B. churches from your association. Please include pastor's name, address and phone number.

Thank you for your partnership in this process. Pray that God will use G.C.B. to get North Carolina churches on the grow, carrying out the Great Commission.

Phil Stone

Discipleship Training Report

I learned some startling statistics this past year from our State Convention Discipleship Training leaders...

"Although 62 percent of the people in the United States today claim to be religious only 25 percent claim to be Christians and only 19 percent of these know what being a Christian really means.

What this is telling us is that the average Christian today cannot even share what being a Christian means to them. The reason is that, although they have been bappized in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, they are not being taught "to obey everything" Jesus has commanded us to obey. (Mt. 28:19-20)

What we are seeing is a very dangerous trend. The cults and those teaching the silly and deceptive myths of this world are finding it easy to steal away our sheep. They are seeing that the average Christian cannot discern between the truth of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the false teachings that Jesus said would be commonplace in these last days.

Another trend we are seeing is the immoral behavior of our church members because they do not realize what they are doing is sin. They do not realize this because they are not schooled in the Word of God which clearly instructs us in this area. Divorce is as common in the Christian home as in the secular and many of our church members are living defeated lives simply because they do not know any better.

What must WE do to remedy these situations? We must raise the awareness level of all of our church members to these realities. We also need to help every pastor, church staff member, church council member and deacon to realize the urgent need for Discipleship training for every age group in our churches.

Next we need to educate ourselves as to the wide range of very helpful resources available to us through Southern Baptist Discipleship Training materials.

We need to budget adequately and early and plan our specific efforts for our individual churches for meeting our specific Discipleship Training needs. We also need to aggressively recruit God-called and gifted teachers to sacrificially give of themselves to see to it "that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the KNOWLEDGE of the Son of God..." (Eph. 4:12-13)

We need to realize the absolutely essential nature of Discipleship Training as well as realizing that we are entrusted with the responsibility of seeing to it that our church is actively developing a Discipleship Training program that will meet the needs of our people.

This task begins with the PASTOR TEACHER and is ultimately his responsibility. (Eph. 4:11-12) But, pastors need the support and encouragement of church members and deacons as well.

Let us renew our commitment this year to take an aggressive approach to developing Discipleship Training in our individual churches as well as in our Association.

Your Associational Discipleship Training Council is available to assist you in this effort. There are many materials and approaches to choose from. Please call on any member of the council for consultation as your needs arise. Please pray for our Lord's leadership for yourselves in this matter and for your association as we seek to work with you in developing this most important area of ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Moynihan, Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The work of WMU in Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,445 members in 139 organizations of Mission Friends, Girls In Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Women. We experienced some growth this year in our number of organizations and members, but we hope you will make this a priority to help us grow even more in 1991-92. We had seven of our churches who were Distinguished organizations last year and we are very proud of these organizations. This takes a lot of hard work and dedication and we hope more of our churches will work toward accomplishing all their mission goals through Woman's Missionary Union.

The purpose of all age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by a Council of ten women, each state trained to represent all age levels of WMU as well as Mission Action and Enlistment Enlargement. These associational leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local church. Our fall workshop was held at Louisburg Baptist Church on September 9, 1991 with training conferences offered for all levels of WMU.

Several age level activities were planned and carried out during the year. Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Spring Hope Baptist Church with 135 attending. The afternoon session was led by Clay and Virginia Cook with an inspiring presentation of Mission Action Opportuntities in Tar River Association. This evening session was highlighted by a special message and presentation by Donice Harrod, 2nd vice President for North Carolina WMU along with Linda Hicks and Nan Jones on their mission trip to Brazil. Donice Harrod led the training team from North Carolina to Sao Paulo, Brazil in November. Many of our WMU organizations in Tar River helped to support Nan and Linda with this trip to Brazil since it was a a special WMU assignment.

Each year our Annual Spring Meeting is a highlight of our year and we hope that you will encourage all your WMU members, especially your youth groups to attend this meeting. Our Annual Spring Meeting in 1992 will be held at Pilot Baptist Church on April 13.

This year we are proud to announce that Miss Tera Jones from the Pilot Baptist Church was on the State Acteens Advisory Board and represented us well as an Acteens Activator. The past two summers she has participated in a summer mission trip for our state. We hope you will invite her to share what this experience has meant

to her and hopefully encourage your Acteen age girls to become more involved in missions through Acteens. Tera is the first Acteen in Tar River to accomplish this honor and we are very proud of her.

Plans are complete for our Prayer Retreat in Tar River scheduled for November 3, 1991 at Duke Memorial Baptist Church. This is open to everyone and is being sponsored by our Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women. Please help us to promote this event and encourage as many as possible to attend.

Our Tar River WMU Council exists to assist our churches. Please call on us anytime and give us the privilege of working with you to multiply mission work in our association through WMU. If you do not have WMU in your church we hope you will let us help you get involved in this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones
WMU Director 1991

Brotherhood Report

As we make this annual report to the Tar River Baptist Association, we need to be reminded that the Brotherhood is not a "Preacher" or "Pastor" oriented organization. it is also not a "me, my or what's in it for me" organization. The sole purpose is missions and doing something for someone else. Each church group is made up of volunteers who have the freedom to make their own decisions and to do their own projects, etc. Even though there may be times that you are invited to participate in cooperative effort projects such as Bibles for Russia, Hugo Clean-up, and Socks for the Homeless, you do not have to wait for the Association or State Office to tell you what to do. When you see a need, it is an opportunity for your group to act.

With only 28 of our 47 churches reporting any kinds of missions work or missions teaching among our RAs or Baptist Men, we can see there is much to be done. We need to emphasize the importance of teaching missions to our boys and men.

The RAs have had a good year under the superb leadership of Herbby Alford, a layman of the Flat Rock Baptist Church. The banquet on November 8, 1990, hosted by the Maple Springs Baptist Church, served as a good kick-off for the year's activities. The RA Basketball League began on January 5, 1991, and was climaxed by our Sports Awards Banquet at the Harris Chapel Baptist Church on March 23, 1991. Regular season champions in the Senior League was the Flat Rock Baptist Church team, with the Pilot Baptist Church team finishing as runners-up. In the Junior League the Flat Rock Baptist Church team won the championship while the Social Plains Baptist and the Franklinton Baptist Church teams tied for runners-up. In Senior-League Tournament play the Pilot Baptist Church team emerged as champions with the Flat Rock Baptist Church team finishing second. Tournament champions in the Junior League was the team from the Social Plains Baptist Church and runners-up was the team from the Flat Rock Baptist Church.

The Senior Team from the Pilot Baptist Church advanced to state competition. We congratulate them for winning the High School Baptist Young Men's State Basketball Championship.

Another highlight of the year for the RAs was the Car Derby held on March 16, 1992, at the Pilot Fire Department. We want to encourage more churches to get involved in the RA Car Derby this coming year. There will be an Associational Derby after local churches have had the opportunity to have their own derbies and declare winners to advance to Associational competition.

The RA Track Meet was held at the Southern Nash High School on April 27, 1991. Each event had its first, second, and third place finishers, but in a real sense all the boys who participated were winners.

We have had a good year in the work of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors, but NEXT YEAR CAN BE MUCH BETTER.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Gupton

Evangelism Council Report

When we see the word "EVANGELISM" it should remind us of the tremendous opportunity God has given us to make a difference in the Tar River Baptist Association and in America by reaching people for Christ. In Acts 1:8 Jesus gives us a promise and a strategy for every church in reaching every person in our community with the Gospel. May it be said of us as it was of the disciples in Acts 17:6 "these that have turned the world upside down are come hither also."

We are pleased to report that our evangelism conference in March was a blessing to all who attended. The name of the evangelism conference has been changed to Associational Revival as it is a time of inspiration, motivation and dedication for everyone, pastors and laypersons alike. The Evangelism Council is available to help you in the local church in whatever we can to better reach people for Christ. Let's be obedient to Matthew 28:19 and we will see greater results in reaching people for Christ.

Yours in Christ
Billy Tharrington
Evangelism Council Chairman

Music Council Report

Music is a vital part of ministry. Musical opportunities are available on the local, associational, state, national, and denominational levels. A special thanks goes out to those people who have been participants in different levels. Every week of the past year has offered opportunities for people to use their musical talents and messages through music to touch many people's lives.

In the past year, many people have used their talents in their local congregations through worship services, singings, funerals, weddings, revivals, and holiday programs. Many have reached out and touched nursing homes, Bunn Prison, and shut-ins in their homes. Others branched out and sang in the Associational Choir, Living Manger Scenes, a Living Christmas Tree, Mudcat ballgames, our migrant mission churches, mission trips, and numerous other places. Several musicians also took advantage of training sessions offered on the associational and state levels.

Those who have been active in a music program this year are to be commended. However, there are still talented people who are not sharing their talents for various reasons. We would like to see an increase in participation in associational level events because it can be a learning experience and a great time of fellowship. Let's not "hold out" on God in the coming year! Support the programs of your church and association. Working together will allow us to accomplish great things for our Lord.

Nanette Warren
Associational Music Director

Expenditures

January 1, 1991 - September 30, 1991

	1991 Budget	Expended	Balance
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:			
Vacation Bible School	$ 225.00	$ 312.16	$ - 87.16
Sunday School	250.00	.00	250.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	.00	100.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s (1)	350.00	557.87	- 207.87
Woman's Missionary Union (2)	225.00	242.69	- 17.69
Music	250.00	.00	250.00
Evangelism	350.00	39.63	310.37
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	100.00	.00
Migrant Ministry	600.00	450.00	150.00
Lake Royale Ministry	250.00	.00	250.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	19.00	181.00
NOTES:	$ 2,900.00	$ 1,721.35	$ 1,178.65
(1) Includes Pastor/Deacon Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet & Campout			
(2) Includes Annual Meeting			
II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:			
Cost of Promotion (1)	400.00	131.82	268.18
Office Supplies & Postage (2)	5,500.00	4,666.58	833.42
Utilities - Associational Center	3,000.00	3,002.38	- 2.38
Repairs - Associational Center	500.00	111.98	388.02
Insurance - Associational Center	330.00	268.50	61.50
Annual Sessions	1,000.00	394.28	605.72
Hospitality (3)	350.00	.00	350.00
Building & Grounds	400.00	266.11	133.89
Miscellaneous	400.00	344.84	55.16
NOTES:	$11,880.00	$ 9,186.49	$ 2,693.51
(1) Includes Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Literacy Training			
(2) Includes Newsletter			
(3) Includes New Minister Orientation			

III. NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,200.00	900.00	300.00
IV. BUILDING FUND (NEW ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER)	1,200.00	900.00	300.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:			
DOM Salary	10,627.20	7,849.89	2,777.31
DOM Insurance	2,016.00	1,370.16	645.84
DOM Annuity Program - SBC	6,123.00	4,837.77	1,285.23
DOM Social Secuity	2,887.20	2,165.40	721.80
DOM Housing Allowance	13,368.00	10,026.00	3,342.00
DOM Conferences & Clinics	1,500.00	1,029.75	470.25
DOM Travel Allowance	4,999.20	3,747.60	1,251.60
Secretary's Salary	11,102.00	8,011.28	3,090.72
Secretary's Social Security	1,698.61	758.28	940.33
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Treasurer)	150.00	.00	150.00
	$54,621.21	$39,796.13	$14,825.08
TOTAL BUDGET	$71,801.21		

DESIGNATED INCOME

Tar River Basketball League (including refunds & reimbursements)	$ 1,239.33
Needy Family	349.38
Baptist State Convention (State Missions Offering)	1,097.14
Baptist State Convention (Stewardship Meal)	200.00
NC Sales Tax Refund	241.75
1990 Minute Books	132.00
Pastor/Staff/Spouse Retreat	337.50
Migrant Ministry	5,513.90
Computer Fund	979.32
Building Fund	9,519.08
Brazil Project	75.00
Personal Donations	100.00
Reimbursements	25.00
Interest	619.47
TOTAL DESIGNATED INCOME	$20,428.87
TOTAL GENERAL RECEIPTS	51,896.42
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS	$72,325.29

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

August 30, 1991 Balance Brought Forward	$4,101.94
September General Receipts	4,819.01
Other Income	503.10
Total To Account	$9,424.05
Disbursements	7,174.11
September 30, 1991 Checkbook Balance	$2,249.94

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
DESIGNATED ACCOUNT

NEW CHURCH STARTS	$ 900.00
BUILDING FUND	18,203.96
Catalytic Migrant Ministry	450.00
Computer Fund	2,246.32
Brazil Project	120.00
History Fund	840.00
Lake Royale Ministry	500.00
Disaster Relief	570.48
Christmas Toy Store	50.00
3rd Quarter Accrued Interest	241.65
TOTAL	$24,122.41

Respectfully submitted for,
Sam Wood, Treasurer
BY: Gertrude M. Stone
Financial Secretary

Treasurer's Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1, 1991 - September 30, 1991

CHURCH	RECEIPTS
Bailey	$ 1,605.41
Bethlehem	874.13
Beulah	1,287.76
Bunn	933.35
Castalia	216.22
Cedar Rock	500.00
Centerville	250.00
Community	37.04
Corinth	1,353.02
Cypress Chapel	385.00
Duke Memorial	839.05
Ephesus	1,710.32

Fishing Creek	375.00
Flat Rock	4,533.94
Franklinton	2,212.48
Harris Chapel	500.00
Hickory Rock	350.00
Holly Grove	400.00
Hopkins Chapel	2,044.00
Louisburg	2,250.00
Maple Springs	700.00
Mount Zion	175.00
Mountain Grove	510.00
Oak Grove	730.00
Peachtree	937.50
Pearce	525.00
Perry's Chapel	788.32
Philadelphia	1,089.10
Pilot	2,999.97
Pine Ridge	1,149.75
Pleasant Grove	1,500.00
Poplar Springs	1,156.00
Ransdell Chapel	503.67
Red Bud	1,800.00
Rock Spring	2,865.04
Rocky Cross	300.00
Samaria	1,464.03
Sandy Creek	2,175.00
Sims	210.41
Social Plains	1,720.82
Spring Hope	1,125.00
Stanhope	225.00
Union Chapel	700.00
Union Hope	2,024.66
Union View	500.00
White Level	975.01
Wood	390.42
TOTAL GENERAL RECEIPTS	$51,896.42

Trustees Report

The building and grounds at the Associational Center in Justice have remained in fairly good condition throughout the year. For the most part, costly repairs to office equipment have been kept to a minimum. A "good work day" at the center could improve the looks of the property both inside and outside.

The Association needs to be informed that the building is aging and it is really a matter of time before some major expenses will have to be incurred for repairs and/or improvements. We have had trouble with the furnace over the past three winters. Presently the air conditioning is not functioning properly. We have continuing problems with mice, and snakes have even been killed in the building.

At its September 1991 Executive Board Meeting, the Association instructed the Trustees to proceed with a multiple listing so the house and property may be sold. Any interested buyers may contact any one of the trustees. Trustees of the Tar River Baptist Association are: Gerald Strickland, Chairman; J.D. Champion; and Joe Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland

Historian's Report

Outstanding Achievements 1991-1992

BAILEY: Rev. Jack Watson was ordained into the Gospel Ministry. A dishwasher was added to the pastorium and the stove, refrigerator and counter tops were replaced also. A Baby Dedication Service was held. We hired a new choir director. We started two new Sunday School classes and we painted and carpeted one classroom. We worked with the Bunn Prison Ministry for one month. A brass communion service set was purchased as well as some adjoining property.

BETHLEHEM: We received seven members by baptism and four by letter. Special services this year were: A Youth service, Homecoming, High Attendance Sunday, a GA and RA Awards program, 50th Anniversary Couples service, Senior Citizens Day, Child Dedication, a Hanging of the Greens, and Pastor Appreciation Sunday. We conducted a service at Keller Rest Home in November. "Christmas in August" was celebrated. We also made a new pictorial directory.

CASTALIA: The interior of our educational building was painted. Pew cushions were purchased for the sanctuary, pulpit furniture, and the choir. A children's choir was established. VBS attendance was doubled. Our youth attended the "Spring Fling" at Caswell.

CEDAR ROCK: We received seven new members by baptism and five by letter. The "Dean Scholarship Fund" helped to sponsor the youth's week at Caswell. We began a concentrated effort to improve our Sunday School attendance. The nursery was remodeled and expanded.

COMMUNITY: We gave to both the Lottie Moon Christmas and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offerings. An RA program was established. We served as the Assistant Host of the Semi-Annual meeting.

CORINTH: Our Sunday School attendance was increased. New carpet was installed in the nursery and a heat pump was installed in the parsonage. Repairs to the church included lowering the ceilings in some classrooms and new wiring and lights in sanctuary. New stoles were purchased for the choir robes. We purchased carriers to store tables and chairs. The front steps of the church, as well as the steps on the new wing, were repaired and replaced.

DUKE MEMORIAL: We received thirteen new members by baptism and nine by letter. We have a new pastor, Rev. David Crumpler. Thirteen youth went to Caswell. The WMU gave supplies to help migrants through our "Christmas in August" program.

FRANKLINTON: The renovation of our sanctuary was completed. Church training was started for all ages. We have a new Pastor and a new Minister of Youth. We have had 35 new members since January 1, 1991. Our VBS had record attendance. A BYW group was organized.

HICKORY ROCK: The church steeple was replaced.

LOUISBURG: We received six new members. Our Fall Revival preacher was Rev. Bill Almond, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Reidsville. The church library was reactivated. A new missions project was started at Britthaven Nursing Center. We held our first "Hanging of the Greens" service. We hired a new church secretary. Tom Cabiniss was ordained into the Gospel Ministry. The Brotherhood started work with the "Handyman Project." A Denominational Relations Committee was organized.

MOUNT ZION: We received two members by baptism and one by letter. The Youth Choir participated in the Christmas program. A plaque was dedicated in memory of Perry Gupton, former Chairman of Deacons. VBS was very successful. The interior of the church was painted and the carpet was replaced. A Baby Dedication service was held. We participated with Harris Chapel in the retirement service held in honor of Rev. Jack Wilder. Two members received scholarships from the "Dack Scholarship Fund."

MOUNTAIN GROVE: We received four members by baptism and two by letter. A new roof was put on the church.

PILOT: We helped with the Spanish Ministry. We conducted a People Search. We sent one of our Acteens to Hilton Head Island and one of our RA's to the Philippines to serve in mission work.

POPLAR SPRING: Our pastor was recalled during "Desert Storm" to serve as a Navy Chaplain.

RED BUD: We received four new members by baptism and three by letter. Our pastor and his wife attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta, Georgia. The church purchased 11 additional acres of land. We observed an "Appreciation Day" for Mrs. Eunice Leonard.

SAMARIA: Mr. Randy Cone was ordained as a deacon. Three new members were added to our fellowship. The church voted to help support the Hispanic Ministry. Our pastor, Rev. Carroll Arant graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The church honored him with a gift upon his graduation. Church members made ornaments for our first Christendom Tree at Christmas. Canned goods and other helps were provided for the needy.

SIMS: We raised $1,400.00 in a building fund project. We have a new pastor, Rev. Pete Stone. We increased our contributions to the Tar River Baptist Association. We also received six new members by baptism. We purchased a sound system for the church. We gave flower arrangements to residents at two homes for the elderly.

UNION HOPE: We replaced the carpet in the older classrooms. Our building debt was paid and a Note Burning Ceremony was held May 19, 1991. We purchased new Baptist Hymnals and a copier.

WHITE LEVEL: Our youth attended youth week at Caswell. All church members made a prayer commitment for inactive and prospective members.

WOOD: We renovated the parsonage and landscaped the yard. The sanctuary was painted. Our Pastor taught "Journey Through the Bible" during the Wednesday evening services. In March we held our Spring Revival with Arnie Robertson as the guest speaker. We received five members by baptism.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Gupton, Historian

Time, Place, and Preacher Report

The Spring Semi-annual Meeting is set for Monday, April 27, 1992. Your committee recommends that it be held at the Cedar Rock Baptist Church and that assisting will be the White Level Baptist Church and another church tentatively committed, but not confirmed at the time of the typing of this report. We further recommend that Reverend Leo Lowery preach the annual sermon at the Spring Meeting and that Dr. Don Dowless be the alternate.

The Fall Annual meeting is set for Monday, October 19, 1992. Your committee recommends that it be held at the Pearce Baptist Church with the Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church assisting.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Garland Hendricks, Chairman

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICE	NAME	CHURCH
Moderator	Jimmy Pulliam	Rock Spring
Vice Moderator	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Clerk	TRBA Office Secretary	
Treasurer	Sam Wood	White Level
Assistant	Mary Conn	White Level
Auditor		
Historian	Irma Gupton	Mount Zion
Discipleship Training Director	Wendy Edwards	Spring Hope
Sunday School Director	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
Vacation Bible School Director	Joann Wallace	Pilot
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Nan Jones	Social Plains
Brotherhood Director	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Music Director	Nanette Warren	Pilot
Evangelism Council Chairman	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
Finance Committee Chairman	Richard Morgan	Franklinton
Annuity Representative		
Royal Ambassador Director		
Church/Media Library	Margaret Holmes	Poplar Spring
Trustees	Gerald Strickland (92)	Bunn
	Joe Smith (93)	Hickory Rock
	Epp Catlett (94)	Flat Rock
Nominating Committee	Jeanette Ayscue, Chrm.	Mountain Grove
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Dale Perry	Pine Ridge
	Pete Stone	Sims
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
Associational Council:	(The Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Director of each Program Council, and the following at-large members)	
	Epp Catlett	Flat Rock
	Joe Elmore	Maple Springs
	Dan Leonard	White Level

Resolutions Committee	Dupre Sanders, Chrm.	Franklinton
	Alease Harris	Duke Memorial
	Faye Harrison	Sandy Creek
	Dorothy Rose	Oak Grove
	*Barry Burger	Community
Credentials Committee	Gilford Bufkin, Chrm.	Pilot
	Virginia Wheless	Bunn
	Ruth Hatcher	Poplar Spring
	Herbert Burnett	Castalia
	Nannie Wrenn	Louisburg
Finance Committee	Richard Morgan, Chrm.	Franklinton
	Bill Spruill	Wood
	J. Everett Mangum	Oak Grove
	Paul Lamm	Samaria
	Clyde Best	Spring Hope
Time, Place & Preacher Committee		
	Clark Rounds, Chrm.	Ephesus
	Joyce Ayscue	Mountain Grove
	Elton Tant	Union Hope
	Spencer Rice	Ransdell Chapel
	Frances Fuller	Corinth
	*Tim Strickland	Rocky Cross
Constitution Committee		
	Terry Alford	Cypress Chapel
	Eloise Nelms	Cedar Rock
	Senator James Speed	Mount Zion
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Gene Page	Pilot
Baptist Hopital Rep.	Larry Williams	Louisburg
Baptist Retirement Homes Rep.	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Baptist Children's Homes Rep.		
Religious Literature Rep.	David Higginbotham	Pine Ridge
Christian Higher Education Rep.	Roger Hensley	Pilot
Foreign Missions Reps.	Elaine Lewis	Pilot
	Lynn Tharrington	Red Bud
Home Missions Rep.	Linda Hicks	Samaria
State Missions Rep.		
Seminary Extension Council	David Higginbotham, Dir.	Pine Ridge
	Seth Washburg	Maple Springs
	Jack Watson	Bailey
	Don Dowless	Corinth
	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Ordaining Council	Jack Rose, Director	Oak Grove
	Jimmy Pulliam	Rock Spring
	Leo Lowery	Red Bud
	Gary Murry	White Level
	Rick Wade	Hickory Rock
	Stan Dixon	Fishing Creek
	J. Cecil Aldridge	Ransdell Chapel
	Bryan Hatcher	Perry's Chapel

Music Council	Nanette Warren, Director	Pilot
	Lindy Strickland	Rock Spring
	Jean Raybon	Beulah
	Lou Batton	Bunn
	Rob Holeman	Pine Ridge
	Rochelle Gilliam	Flat Rock
Sunday School Council	Gerald Nelms, Director	Sandy Creek
	E.C. and Susan Sykes	Oak Grove
	Thurman Edwards	Spring Hope
	Rex Foster	Red Bud
	Joann Wallace	Pilot
Discipleship Training Council	Wendy Edwards, Director	Spring Hope
	Jim Moynihan	Sandy Creek
	Joann Wallace	Pilot
	Eleanor Denton	Sandy Creek
WMU Council	Nan Jones, Director	Social Plains
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Elaine Lewis	Pilot
	Mildred Thompson	Flat Rock
	Linda Hicks	Samaria
	Alice Jarrell	Centerville
	Mary Tanner	Perry's Chapel
	Jo Ann Cannady	Hopkin's Chapel
	Jenny Alford	Cypress Chapel
	Jeanie Strickland	Ephesus
	Nanette Warren	Pilot
Brotherhood Council	Wayne Gupton, Director	Red Bud
	Macon Barham	Union Chapel
	Phillip Murray	Ephesus
	*Van Wester	Sandy Creek
	*Glenn Brock	Hopkin's Chapel
	*G.B. Gupton	Peachtree
Vacation Bible School Council	Joann Wallace, Director	Pilot
	Tena Shearin	White Level
	Nanette Warren	Pilot
	Don Dowless	Corinth
	Dupre Sanders	Franklinton
	Peggy Lamm	Bailey
	Diane Pepper	Maple Springs
	Rose Hayes	Bethlehem
Recreation Council	*Steve Hinson, Director	Franklinton
	*Glenn Vick	Pilot
	*Doug Anders	Flat Rock
	Stanley Jones	Social Plains
	*Tim Burpee	Mountain Grove
	*Ricky Raynor	Louisburg
	Charles Putnam	Beulah

Media Library Council	*Margaret Holmes, Director	Poplar Spring
	*Joyce Snipes	Bunn
Pastoral Ministries Council	Garland Hendricks, Director	Castalia
	Todd Brady	Wood
	*Billy Jones	Philadelphia
	*Willard Wrenn	Perry's Chapel
Evangelism Council	Billy Tharrington, Director	Beulah
	Dannie Hayes	Bethelehem
	Earl Rogers	Union View
	David Higginbotham	Pine Ridge
	Gary McNair	Flat Rock
Stewardship Council	*Agnes Merritt, Director	Corinth
	Joe Smith	Hickory Rock
	*Bennie Ray Gupton	Wood
	*Phillip Taylor	Harris Chapel
	*Linda Jernigan	Flat Creek
	*Tommie Lankford	Louisburg
	*Donna Pearce	Sandy Creek
Missions Development Council	Elaine Lewis, Director	Pilot
	Nan Jones	Social Plains
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Dan Johnson	Bailey
	Wendy Edwards	Spring Hope
	Jeanie Strickland	Ephesus
	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Youth Ministry Council	Jeff Perkins, Director	Franklinton
	Rob Holeman	Pine Ridge
	*Phil Brantley	Beulah
	Lori Settle	Sandy Creek
	Ed Foskey	Rock Spring
Family Ministry Council	George Fox, Director	Pleasant Grove
	*William Bussey	Stanhope
	*Linda Thompson	Centerville
	Don Phillips	Pearce
	David Crumpler	Duke Memorial
Christian Social Ministries Component Director		
	Gary Murry	White Level
Volunteerism Component Director		
	Epp Catlett	Flat Rock
Task Force (Area Crusade '94)	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
	Jack Rose	Oak Grove
	Ed Rogers	Philadelphia
	Bill Wilson	Pilot

* Not confirmed at time of printing. Election contingent upon willingness to serve.

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Annual Report

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is most important that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

Key lottery supporters were Senator Ken Royall (D-Durham), Senator George Daniels (D-Caswell), Representative David Redwine (D-Brunswick), Representative Joe Mavretic (D-Edgecombe), Representative Robert Hunter (D-McDowell) and Representative Frank Rhodes (R-Forsyth).

Opponents of the legislation were led by Governor Jim Martin, Lieutenant Governor Jim Gardner, Senate President Pro-Tem Henson Barnes (D-Wayne), and Speaker of the House Dan Blue (D-Wake).

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT: North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.
2. DRUNK DRIVING: The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.
3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES: It is ironic that an open *liquor* bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. N.C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.
4. TEEN AGE PREGNANCIES: In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. (Such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country.) However such a program was opposed by our N.C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth. The measure simply stated: "The State Board of Education shall adopt rules to provide that public school curriculum shall include instruction, in appropriate grades and classes, that abstinence from sexual activity out-

side of marriage is the expected standard for all school age children, that abstinence from sexual activity is the only certain means of avoiding out-of-wedlock pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS, and other associated health problems; and that a mutually faithful monogamous relationship in the context of marriage is the best lifelong means of avoiding sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS."

5. ABORTION FUND: North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state tax funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for these elective abortions. Therefore, we are denying thousands of babies *life*, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? It will occur when North Carolina Baptists and other Christians are willing to become actively and publicly involved in upholding our Judeo-Christian moral standards. It is not enough just to wring our hands and just talk about the problems. We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then VOTE for those who reflect our standards.

In addition to a demanding legislative session, the Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums.

Good Government Seminars were conducted in the Asheville and Wilmington areas, at which some of the above issues were addressed. Nationally recognized authorities came to share their expertise on the issues of gambling and family matters. These included Dr. Paul Cameron, Chairman of the Family Research Institute, Washington, D.C.; Austin McGuigan, former State's Attorney for Connecticut; and Bill Swindell, National Field Director, American Family Association, Tupelo, Mississippi.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Baptist College Report — 1991

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: *A Special Committee!*

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendatons to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernethy, Marian; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Ben-

nett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asheville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobart Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Institutions/Agencies

Gardner-Webb	Wingate	Meredith	Campbell	Mars Hill	Chowan	Wake Forest
1905	1896	1891	1887	1856	1848	1834

Retirement Homes	Hospital	Foundation	Children's Homes	*Biblical Recorder*
1950	1923	1919	1885	1833

Annuity Board Report

Protection is an instinct each adult has toward his spouse and children.

It hurts to see a child fall or a spouse passed over for a promotion. We want to shield loved ones from the hurts of everyday life.

That kind of protection is impossible, but there is financial protection available to ministers that can provide a life-saving margin for his family in the event of his disability or death.

The good news is it costs him nothing if he is an eligible participant in the Church Annuity Plan.

The Protection Section of the Church Annuity Plan is provided by the state convention, and includes several benefits.

The benefits can mean receiving:

- up to $67,500 in special survivor benefits if you die prior to retirement, or while receiving a disability benefit.
- up to $300 a month if you become disabled and unable to perform any gainful employment due to physical or mental incapacity.

Additionally, up to $35 each month can be credited to your retirement income account during your disability and your survivor benefits will remain.

This valuable family protection is funded from Cooperative Program dollars that match dollars contributed to your account by you and your church.

"The Church Annuity Plan offers significant up-front family protection that leaves your dollars free to build your retirement security. It is an important benefit that many ministers overlook in the retirement plan," Frank Schwall, senior vice president of Member Services.

The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $287.43 per month, up from $234 last year.

North Carolina has 3,396 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity and to have protection as they plan for retirement. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still much to be done! Consider these facts:

- small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:

In North Carolina:

185 receive less than $50
482 receive less than $100
1,041 receive less than $200
1,338 receive less than $300

There is a GREAT challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

For more information about enrolling in the Church Annuity Plan, call the Annuity Board's toll free number, 800-262-0511. In North Carolina, you can call or write:

Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
800-395-5102

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State — Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive. . .a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults. . .The Best of Times!

BCH Gives Children a Chance!

For an institution that's 106 years old, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) looks strongly to the future!

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are: 1) The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November 1991; 2) The success of our "Give a child a chance!" financial campaign, and 3) Baptists' continued support of BCH through the Cooperative Program.

This financial undergirding made it possible for BCH to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Because Baptists cared enough to give, residents like Lynn will go to Wingate College this fall; Chris graduated from UNC-Chapel Hill; Jennifer is in her second year at Haywood Community College and Mark earned a football scholarship to North Carolina A & T. Each of these lives proceeds on firm footing because Baptist Children's Homes was there to pave their pathway.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, simply is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH's "Give a child a chance!" campaign is raising $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment. Gifts and pledges through July totaled $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.

Last year Baptist Men of North Carolina helped construct the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron Boys Camp that was dedicated May 19.

BCH celebrated this spring the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our western-most campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

In August 1990 BCH began the Gregg Children's Center for before and after school care. The Davidson County program offers security to children of working couples, who now don't have to go home to empty houses.

Children's hopes the world over have been bolstered by the 1991 return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 13-year absence, BCH lost more than $2 million in potential gifts. Our goal this year is $500,000. Because of a partnership established in December with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil, *BCH-North Carolina will donate 10 percent of everything it receives over the $500,000 goal for work in that desperately needy land.*

In August 1990, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to seven the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. Emergency care, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

David Morrow, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

The Biblical Recorder

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and over-

come the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Proposed Budget

January 1, 991 - September 30, 1991

	1991 Budget	PROPOSED 1992 Budget
I. ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Vacation Bible School	$ 225.00	$ 325.00
Sunday School	250.00	250.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s (1)	350.00	500.00
Woman's Missionary Union (2)	225.00	300.00
Music	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	350.00	300.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry	600.00	600.00
Lake Royale Ministry	250.00	250.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	200.00
NOTES:	$ 2,900.00	$ 3,175,00
(1) Includes Pastor/Deacon Supper, RA Track Meet, RA Banquet & Campout		
(2) Includes Annual Meeting		
II. OPERATIONAL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Cost of Promotion (1)	400.00	250.00
Office Supplies & Postage (2)	5,500.00	6,000.00
Utilities - Associational Center	3,000.00	3,500.00
Repairs - Associational Center	500.00	250.00
Insurance - Associational Center	330.00	330.00
Annual Sessions	1,000.00	800.00
Hospitality (3)	350.00	300.00
Building & Grounds	400.00	350.00
Miscellaneous	400.00	400.00
NOTES:	$11,880.00	$12,180.00
(1) Includes Week of Prayer, Committee Training, Key Leadership Training, Publicity, World Missions, Executive Committee, Literacy Training		
(2) Includes Newsletter		
(3) Includes New Minister Orientation		

III. NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,200.00	1,200.00
IV. BUILDING FUND (NEW ASSOCIATIONAL CENTER)	1,200.00	1,200.00
V. PERSONNEL EXPENSE FUNDS:		
DOM Salary	10,627.20	11,676.61
DOM Insurance	2,016.00	1,826.88
DOM Annuity Program - SBC	6,123.00	6,508.32
DOM Social Security	2,887.20	2,887.20
DOM Housing Allowance	13,368.00	13,368.00
DOM Conferences & Clinics	1,500.00	1,500.00
DOM Travel Allowance	4,999.20	4,999.20
Secretary's Salary	11,102.00	11,102.00
Secretary's Social Security	1,698.61	1,698.61
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	150.00
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Treasurer)	150.00	150.00
	$54,621.21	$55,866.82
TOTAL BUDGET	$71,801.21	$73,621.82

1992 Calendar

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY

12 SOUL WINNING COMMITMENT DAY
13 Ministers' Conference
25 Family Missions Night, Red Bud
26 BAPTIST MEN'S DAY

FEBRUARY

2-9 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR THE NC BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
3-4 STATE EVANGELISM CONFERENCE, Greensboro
9 RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY
9-15 Focus on WMU Week
10 Minister's Conference
14 Valentine's Banquet for Pastors/Staff/Spouses
16 BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS DAY
21-22 ASSIST Institute, Cary

MARCH

1-8 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR HOME MISSIONS AND ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING
6 "A Carousel of Countries," Flat Rock
8-15 YOUTH WEEK

9 Minister's Conference
16 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING, Associational Center
20 State VBS Clinic for Associational Workers, Homestead Heights Baptist Church, Durham
20-24 The Doctrine of the Bible Study
21 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST YOUTH NIGHT
28 RA Car Derby (Association)
30 Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial
ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING, Duke Memorial
31 EARLY BIRD VBS CONFERENCE FOR PASTORS AND DIRECTORS ONLY

APRIL

12 Cooperative Program Day
13 Minister's Conference
Annual WMU Meeting, Pilot
20 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC FOR PASTORS, DIRECTORS AND ALL WORKERS
24 State Youth Bible Drill and Area Youth Speaker's Tournament, Raleigh
25 State Children's Bible Drill, Raleigh
27 SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING OF THE TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MAY

1 State Youth Bible Drill/Area Speaker's Tournament, Fayetteville
2 Mother's Day Banquet, Pilot
1-2 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, NC Baptist Assembly
2 State Children's Bible Drill, Fayetteville
4-5 KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE, NC Baptist Assembly
9 Finalist Youth Bible Drill/State Youth Speaker's Tournament, FBC, Asheboro
10 NC BAPTIST HOSPITAL OFFERING
11 Minister's Conference and Pastors/Staff/Spouse Family Picnic
11-12 KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE FOR ASSOCIATIONAL LEADER'S, Ridgecrest
17-24 ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK
31 PASTOR/STAFF APPRECIATION DAY

JUNE

1 Minister's Conference
7-11 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, Indianapolis, Indiana
8-13 Personal Evangelism Week, NC Baptist Assembly
15 ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING, Associational Center
27-July 3 HOME MISSIONS WEEK, Ridgecrest
29 Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial
Associational Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial

JULY

13 Minister's Conference
20-23 DOM Summer Conference, Wingate

AUGUST

10 Minister's Conference
17 Nominating Committee Meeting, Associational Center
24 Associational Key Leadership Conference

SEPTEMBER

8 WMU Fall Workshop, Peachtree
12-13 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAYS IN THE TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
13-20 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR STATE MISSIONS AND STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
14 Minister's Conference
ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING, Associational Center
19 Appreciation Banquet for Volunteers
27-Oct. 3 Sunday School Preparation Week
28 Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial
ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING, Duke Memorial

OCTOBER

7 Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
12 Minister's Conference
19 FALL ANNUAL MEETING OF THE TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
20 Regional Evangelism Conference, Roanoke Rapids
23-24 Statewide Deacon/Spouse Leadership Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
26-27 Volunteer Chaplains Conference, Caraway Conference Center
30-31 Eastern DOM and Spouse Fellowship, NC Baptist Assembly

NOVEMBER

1-7 RA Week in the Churches
3 Royal Ambassadors Banquet
2-4 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference, Caraway Conference Center
2 Minister's Conference
9-11 BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, Winston-Salem
15 BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OFFERING
20-21 Piedmont Directors of Missions and Spouses Fellowship, Caraway Conference Center
29-Dec. 6 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS AND LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING

DECEMBER

7 Minister's Conference
Associational Council Meeting
11 Christmas Banquet for Pastors/Staff/Spouses
14 Associational Executive Board Meeting
24 "MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR"
(Office closed December 24 - January 1, 1993)

The 1991 Annual

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following Statistical Tables

for your

further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Tar River
North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.:
Bill Wallace

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
BAILEY	Nash	Y	1991	1909	3	5	Y	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	Franklin	Y	1990	1895	1	5	N	0	0	
BEULAH	Wake	Y	1989	1888	1	5	Y	0	1	
BUNN	Franklin	Y	1991	1911	2	5	N	0	0	
CASTALIA	Nash	Y	1990	1892	3	5	N	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	Franklin	Y	1989	1876	1	5	N	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	Franklin	N	-	1935	2	-	-	0	0	
COMMUNITY	Franklin	Y	1991	1990	1	5	N	0	0	
CORINTH	Franklin	Y	1988	1785	1	5	N	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	Franklin	N	-	1855	1	5	N	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	Franklin	Y	1991	1924	1	5	N	0	0	
EPHESUS	Nash	Y	1982	1880	1	5	N	0	0	
FISHING CREEK	Nash	Y	1990	1881	1	5	N	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	Franklin	Y	1990	1824	1	5	Y	1	1	
FRANKLINTON	Franklin	Y	1990	1858	A	5	Y	0	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	Franklin	N	1990	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	Franklin	Y	1991	1915	1	5	N	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	Nash	Y	1988	1916	1	5	N	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	Wake	Y	1983	1851	1	-	N	0	0	
LOUISBURG	Franklin	Y	1982	1836	4	5	N	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	Franklin	N	-	1773	1	5	N	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	Franklin	Y	1990	1862	1	5	N	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	Franklin	Y	1990	1901	1	5	N	0	0	
OAK GROVE	Franklin	Y	1984	1875	1	W	Y	0	0	
PEACHTREE	Nash	N	-	1809	1	5	N	0	0	
PEARCE	Franklin	Y	1990	1977	1	5	N	0	0	
PERRYS CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1991	1844	1	5	Y	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	Nash	Y	1989	1858	1	5	Y	0	0	
PILOT	Franklin	Y	1989	1903	1	5	Y	0	2	
PINE RIDGE	Franklin	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	-	1	
PLEASANT GROVE	Nash	Y	1990	1851	1	5	Y	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	Franklin	Y	1991	1788	1	5	N	0	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	Franklin	Y	1988	1912	1	5	Y	0	0	
RED BUD	Franklin	Y	1985	1823	1	5	N	0	3	
ROCK SPRING	Franklin	Y	1982	1874	1	5	N	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	Nash	Y	1991	1924	1	5	N	0	0	
SAMARIA	Nash	N	-	1823	1	5	Y	0	0	
SANDY CREEK	Franklin	Y	1986	1770	1	5	Y	0	0	
SIMS	Wilson	Y	1991	1990	2	5	N	-	-	
SOCIAL PLAINS	Franklin	N	-	1883	1	5	Y	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	Nash	N	-	1889	3	5	N	0	0	
STANHOPE	Nash	Y	1989	1890	1	5	N	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	Wake	Y	1980	1910	4	5	Y	0	0	
UNION HOPE	Nash	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	1	
UNION VIEW	Franklin	Y	1990	1941	3	5	Y	0	1	
WHITE LEVEL	Franklin	Y	1990	1906	1	5	N	0	0	
WOOD	Franklin	Y	1990	1915	1	5	N	0	0	

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
0	0	1	0	1	4	11	176	35	211
3	0	0	0	3	4	3	155	90	245
5	1	6	-	27	11	19	766	10	790
4	1	2	0	7	5	8	203	113	316
0	0	0	0	0	2	6	107	100	207
3	1	0	0	7	5	5	160	72	232
1	2	1	0	4	5	8	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	3	4	25	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	219	56	275
1	0	0	0	2	0	-	67	77	144
5	0	1	0	15	9	0	177	112	291
2	0	0	0	2	1	5	127	88	215
0	2	1	0	3	1	2	57	25	82
6	8	3	0	24	16	14	400	242	642
8	1	6	1	16	24	15	560	251	811
2	0	0	0	2	6	86	361	81	442
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	104	48	152
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	136	49	185
1	2	0	0	4	6	18	376	65	441
2	0	1	0	3	4	9	440	114	554
2	0	5	0	8	15	6	282	34	316
0	0	2	0	2	1	4	132	54	186
1	0	1	1	4	2	5	235	21	256
3	1	1	0	10	6	5	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	9	3	8	190	81	271
5	0	1	0	8	11	5	177	167	344
0	0	0	0	0	2	12	197	80	277
0	1	0	0	3	2	4	100	150	250
1	2	4	0	10	4	13	439	139	578
4	1	-	-	7	-	2	111	56	167
3	0	3	0	6	0	1	94	31	125
5	0	1	0	6	4	3	136	30	166
0	0	1	1	3	0	3	172	40	212
0	1	0	0	4	5	5	197	68	265
5	0	0	0	6	4	5	157	35	192
4	0	0	0	4	2	4	110	60	170
0	0	1	0	1	1	7	266	45	311
0	10	6	0	26	8	11	466	120	586
-	-	1	-	1	3	2	21	5	26
2	0	0	0	4	1	5	151	36	187
0	1	0	0	2	3	18	230	78	308
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	19	60
1	2	0	0	4	11	10	301	1	302
3	1	0	0	6	5	7	169	68	237
0	0	1	0	4	0	9	314	89	403
5	1	3	0	12	4	14	321	70	391
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	142	66	208

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment
BAILEY	0	15	19	18	5	8	26	
BETHLEHEM	0	9	25	13	0	15	13	
BEULAH	25	20	40	33	30	40	50	
BUNN	6	13	15	12	20	14	21	
CASTALIA	0	2	10	14	3	0	9	
CEDAR ROCK	0	15	17	11	0	13	43	
CENTERVILLE	3	5	6	12	10	6	11	
COMMUNITY	0	2	2	3	0	0	6	
CORINTH	4	4	19	20	10	40	20	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	2	4	4	1	3	10	
DUKE MEMORIAL	5	7	10	14	0	0	47	
EPHESUS	0	12	12	19	19	21	27	
FISHING CREEK	0	2	6	7	8	6	8	
FLAT ROCK	0	19	46	41	0	30	60	
FRANKLINTON	0	37	44	59	9	56	71	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	17	7	18	15	10	22	
HICKORY ROCK	0	3	5	10	6	7	15	
HOLLY GROVE	2	2	6	6	6	8	24	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	19	20	25	13	0	58	
LOUISBURG	0	27	25	24	4	11	70	
MAPLE SPRINGS	9	10	27	13	5	37	16	
MOUNT ZION	0	4	9	5	15	24	4	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	12	12	9	0	8	35	
OAK GROVE	8	26	12	9	10	11	26	
PEACHTREE	0	12	14	9	0	0	19	
PEARCE	7	15	6	9	2	35	18	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	5	19	14	10	37	15	
PHILADELPHIA	0	8	17	11	3	5	10	
PILOT	10	6	12	60	9	34	53	
PINE RIDGE	0	7	20	11	1	10	37	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	8	14	7	3	4	15	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	9	6	19	7	23	19	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	3	6	14	8	4	6	18	
RED BUD	0	24	19	8	12	35	28	
ROCK SPRING	0	9	13	16	10	14	26	
ROCKY CROSS	0	9	12	10	11	5	12	
SAMARIA	0	14	23	6	15	24	16	
SANDY CREEK	8	33	72	30	12	16	60	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	6	5	20	3	25	29	
SPRING HOPE	0	0	11	5	4	13	48	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	
UNION CHAPEL	0	4	14	21	18	15	20	
UNION HOPE	4	8	7	7	8	15	12	
UNION VIEW	8	12	18	6	13	0	12	
WHITE LEVEL	0	22	32	27	10	12	59	
WOOD	0	4	4	0	3	0	18	

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
0	5	0	0	115	60	6	52	0	15	0
0	3	0	0	98	62	20	53	0	0	0
0	29	0	0	280	240	20	204	0	0	-
0	4	0	0	124	70	5	82	0	12	0
10	4	0	0	72	42	16	67	0	0	0
12	3	0	0	130	54	16	48	0	10	0
0	3	0	0	70	44	3	54	0	7	0
0	2	0	0	16	12	2	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	129	85	40	96	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	33	35	2	58	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	116	59	-	88	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	150	81	4	96	0	20	0
0	2	0	0	49	20	3	42	27	12	0
0	6	0	0	246	147	13	117	0	0	0
33	25	N/A	N/A	398	213	30	252	0	64	0
0	15	0	0	118	92	0	85	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	72	40	4	23	0	20	0
0	2	0	0	68	42	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	183	103	N/A	76	0	10	0
0	5	0	0	199	101	26	45	0	0	0
4	3	0	10	163	79	N/A	80	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	97	48	11	70	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	97	69	12	57	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	153	84	0	112	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	95	65	0	52	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	127	62	2	54	0	0	0
8	2	0	0	120	48	10	25	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	72	46	2	66	0	0	0
14	6	0	0	264	169	0	98	0	20	0
0	3	0	0	109	67	2	47	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	67	45	3	41	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	96	60	7	73	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	74	39	7	39	0	14	0
16	4	0	0	177	122	0	62	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	112	73	5	45	0	53	0
0	4	0	0	78	45	17	63	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	135	91	20	71	0	35	0
0	6	0	10	306	187	10	145	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	104	56	7	0	0	35	0
0	2	0	0	111	56	3	34	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	10	3	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	137	70	10	40	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	80	72	14	82	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	87	45	10	115	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	211	104	20	140	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	42	22	6	0	0	0	0

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	10	25	20	5	10	
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	
CASTALIA	0	0	9	1	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	8	6	12	10	-	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	0	5	2	2	0	
FRANKLINTON	5	12	8	40	3	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	2	3	1	1	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	15	18	12	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	1	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	0	0	0	0	3	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	8	11	18	1	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
RED BUD	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	
SAMARIA	0	0	0	0	0	
SANDY CREEK	0	18	22	0	2	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	0	1	0	1	2	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	5	1	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	12	20	1	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/Youth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	10	0	15	9	15	139	130
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7
20	10	0	10	0	0	46	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
48	-	-	-	-	-	120	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	61	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	28	0	50	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	38	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	9	0	0	0	76	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	0	0	45	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	9 Adult enrollment
BAILEY	0	4	4	15	
BETHLEHEM	0	4	8	3	
BEULAH	10	15	15	20	
BUNN	8	5	6	0	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	4	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	3	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	14	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	2	4	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	3	17	
EPHESUS	1	2	5	1	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	4	0	10	4	
FRANKLINTON	12	-	-	-	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	4	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	3	3	4	2	
LOUISBURG	0	10	16	7	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	18	
MOUNT ZION	0	7	0	1	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	
PEARCE	0	0	0	1	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	2	5	6	
PILOT	6	5	4	5	
PINE RIDGE	-	5	13	7	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	9	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1	
RED BUD	0	15	9	3	
ROCK SPRING	4	6	7	0	
ROCKY CROSS	0	4	3	7	
SAMARIA	2	3	10	9	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	7	10	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	2	8	7	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	1	6	3	5	
UNION HOPE	8	6	8	7	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	1	
WHITE LEVEL	8	8	12	16	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
6	3	0	3	0	18	12
8	8	0	4	0	49	38
0	11	8	9	127	127	110
0	0	0	4	0	72	25
0	0	0	4	0	21	0
0	0	0	4	0	15	11
0	0	0	3	20	43	17
0	5	0	1	0	6	6
0	0	0	3	0	17	15
0	0	0	2	0	12	8
0	0	0	3	23	46	12
0	0	0	1	0	22	15
0	0	0	1	0	12	8
0	12	4	5	0	64	N/A
-	15	-	5	-	65	45
0	0	0	4	0	22	15
0	0	0	6	0	17	13
0	0	0	1	15	15	13
7	8	2	5	0	51	36
0	0	0	4	0	60	46
8	0	0	5	0	0	14
0	7	0	2	0	32	10
0	0	0	2	0	12	9
0	0	0	3	0	23	15
0	0	0	1	0	17	14
0	0	0	5	0	28	15
0	0	0	3	0	18	8
0	1	0	2	0	24	16
0	28	0	2	0	75	60
0	5	2	2	0	51	35
0	4	2	4	0	25	14
0	0	0	2	0	0	24
0	0	0	3	0	21	14
0	0	1	5	0	48	10
0	11	3	5	0	61	32
0	0	0	5	0	33	12
0	4	0	7	0	51	40
0	2	0	5	0	42	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	15	12
0	4	0	2	0	40	35
0	0	0	2	0	11	9
0	0	0	6	0	41	20
0	3	0	3	0	56	15
0	0	0	4	0	26	21
0	0	0	6	0	66	50
0	0	0	2	0	17	8

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	10
	Number of Organizations							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends
BAILEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
BETHLEHEM	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
BEULAH	1	3	2	2	2	1	11	
BUNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
CENTERVILLE	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
EPHESUS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
FISHING CREEK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	
FRANKLINTON	0	1	0	1	1	-	3	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
PILOT	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	
PINE RIDGE	1	1	1	-	1	0	4	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
RED BUD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	
SAMARIA	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	
SPRING HOPE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	
UNION HOPE	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	
UNION VIEW	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
GAs (Girls in Action) (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
8	7	10	10	3	0	45
12	0	0	0	0	0	12
30	22	15	30	12	122	122
0	0	0	0	1	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	7	0	0	7
6	4	8	10	6	-	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	11	0	20	40
6	6	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	13	1	0	14
13	9	11	28	1	0	68
6	0	0	10	1	5	27
17	8	0	39	1	0	78
8	-	28	23	5	-	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	10	2	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	52	15	29	3	0	80
0	0	0	40	9	0	49
15	0	30	28	9	0	97
5	2	0	10	4	0	25
0	0	0	10	0	0	10
4	0	0	11	6	0	25
8	0	0	10	1	0	24
0	0	0	18	3	0	21
0	0	0	5	2	0	7
0	0	0	7	3	0	10
8	14	10	26	9	0	89
11	6	0	10	1	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	6	9	1	0	28
0	0	0	5	2	0	7
8	0	0	15	1	0	34
8	6	4	4	1	0	31
3	9	0	12	10	0	37
10	7	5	10	1	0	37
19	11	21	12	1	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	11	11	7	0	48
5	0	0	36	1	0	37
0	0	0	0	3	8	11
4	8	10	11	2	0	38
0	0	0	8	1	19	19
6	0	0	16	2	0	24
12	0	0	8	3	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Tar River North Carolina Year Ending 9-30-91	114	115	116	117
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
BAILEY	4	5	5	
BETHLEHEM	0	3	5	
BEULAH	15	20	14	
BUNN	2	3	1	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	3	2	6	
COMMUNITY	0	2	3	
CORINTH	8	2	5	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	
EPHESUS	2	6	4	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	9	14	4	
FRANKLINTON	3	3	3	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	3	4	4	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	
PEARCE	0	0	0	
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	2	1	
PHILADELPHIA	2	6	1	
PILOT	11	0	0	
PINE RIDGE	3	4	8	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	2	4	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	
RED BUD	0	4	4	
ROCK SPRING	0	5	2	
ROCKY CROSS	0	3	2	
SAMARIA	0	3	3	
SANDY CREEK	0	7	0	
SIMS	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	4	3	5	
SPRING HOPE	2	4	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	3	2	6	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	1	4	1	
WOOD	0	0	0	

119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	10
25	15	12	135	135
0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	12	17	46
0	0	2	2	4
16	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	24
12	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	33
23	-	-	32	32
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	26
25	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	9
8	0	1	0	40
0	0	0	15	30
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
32	0	20	0	60
0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	6
25	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0
25	8	0	0	48
15	10	5	0	36
0	0	0	0	0
20	10	12	0	53
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts
BAILEY	52,896	22,463	75,359	650	76,0
BETHLEHEM	35,678	37,366	73,044	4,441	77,4
BEULAH	112,072	3,000	115,072	0	115,0
BUNN	54,108	3,833	57,941	0	57,9
CASTALIA	27,038	3,903	30,941	128	31,0
CEDAR ROCK	39,000	10,000	49,000	0	49,0
CENTERVILLE	27,862	1,531	29,393	0	29,3
COMMUNITY	6,729	975	7,704	60	7,7
CORINTH	59,644	10,839	70,483	4,320	74,8
CYPRESS CHAPEL	20,450	2,422	22,818	147	23,1
DUKE MEMORIAL	36,839	2,138	38,978	621	39,6
EPHESUS	59,497	13,549	73,046	798	73,8
FISHING CREEK	28,483	1,792	30,275	0	30,2
FLAT ROCK	126,233	59,500	175,733	0	175,7
FRANKLINTON	141,971	35,885	177,857	0	177,8
HARRIS CHAPEL	55,376	2,343	57,719	3,812	61,5
HICKORY ROCK	29,882	8,911	31,367	1,251	32,6
HOLLY GROVE	32,276	632	32,908	0	32,9
HOPKINS CHAPEL	71,414	2,308	73,722	0	73,7
LOUISBURG	136,773	10,823	147,596	2,340	149,9
MAPLE SPRINGS	52,156	11,322	63,478	30,701	94,1
MOUNT ZION	28,366	2,597	30,963	448	31,4
MOUNTAIN GROVE	29,849	2,646	32,495	592	33,0
OAK GROVE	70,683	10,110	80,793	237	81,0
PEACHTREE	42,993	3,061	46,053	0	46,0
PEARCE	44,000	10,545	54,545	4,600	59,1
PERRYS CHAPEL	30,229	5,134	35,363	481	35,8
PHILADELPHIA	37,667	17,685	55,352	1,841	57,1
PILOT	125,512	25,526	151,038	2,677	153,7
PINE RIDGE	53,720	19,012	72,732	909	73,6
PLEASANT GROVE	52,682	1,543	54,225	840	55,0
POPLAR SPRINGS	41,088	3,280	44,368	815	53,1
RANSDELL CHAPEL	28,233	3,776	32,009	0	32,0
RED BUD	74,413	14,375	88,788	0	88,1
ROCK SPRING	57,100	24,519	81,619	0	81,6
ROCKY CROSS	22,485	3,318	25,803	0	25,8
SAMARIA	67,595	5,567	73,162	0	73,1
SANDY CREEK	94,731	27,421	122,152	0	122,1
SIMS	10,335	1,898	12,233	0	12,2
SOCIAL PLAINS	49,790	3,849	53,639	0	53,6
SPRING HOPE	55,786	7,206	62,992	0	62,
STANHOPE	8,980	700	9,680	24	9,
UNION CHAPEL	56,448	11,970	68,418	0	68,
UNION HOPE	63,191	4,264	67,455	0	67,
UNION VIEW	39,000	1,507	40,500	268	40,
WHITE LEVEL	71,845	9,593	81,438	0	81,
WOOD	29,822	2,935	32,757	0	32,

129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0	25,018	0	0	1,952	15,761	42,731
0	16,685	0	0	2,774	3,685	23,144
0	32,457	0	36,576	4,448	6,000	79,481
0	34,840	0	0	2,300	12,860	50,000
0	19,295	0	0	884	4,765	24,944
0	18,220	0	5,350	3,100	15,000	41,670
0	7,000	0	0	2,181	12,685	21,866
0	4,975	0	0	400	220	5,595
0	29,193	0	0	2,357	33,973	65,523
0	13,508	0	0	1,109	11,035	25,652
0	16,471	0	3,156	1,964	19,953	41,544
0	23,549	0	0	2,920	42,325	68,794
0	13,200	0	6,635	743	1,600	22,178
0	41,242	0	9,589	6,213	9,364	66,407
,000	53,998	170,567	10,122	4,119	47,240	286,047
0	20,559	0	44,697	3,888	0	69,145
0	12,881	0	0	1,291	7,913	22,085
0	16,135	0	0	1,298	10,475	27,908
0	22,657	0	0	4,040	31,953	58,650
0	53,777	0	0	3,076	84,098	140,951
0	20,414	0	0	3,896	7,032	31,342
0	15,065	0	0	1,175	15,390	31,630
0	15,540	0	0	2,208	4,432	22,180
0	16,594	0	10,042	2,943	16,838	46,417
0	18,206	0	0	2,007	23,529	43,742
0	28,180	0	0	1,076	20,381	49,637
0	14,741	0	0	2,598	11,230	28,569
0	22,826	0	0	932	11,216	34,974
0	33,733	0	0	7,641	41,811	83,185
000	24,828	52,509	0	3,100	22,411	102,848
0	23,659	0	0	1,285	11,243	36,187
0	23,215	0	0	578	4,921	28,714
0	13,939	0	0	1,150	10,163	25,252
0	25,820	0	9,000	4,575	21,895	61,290
0	24,216	0	0	2,250	10,000	36,466
0	9,990	0	0	1,970	5,139	17,099
0	24,652	0	0	3,183	11,290	39,125
000	34,567	0	0	4,505	65,908	104,930
-	5,150	0	0	176	2,230	7,556
0	21,847	0	0	2,892	21,470	46,209
0	26,504	0	0	1,304	12,281	40,089
0	2,900	0	0	91	1,744	4,736
0	30,800	0	0	3,069	25,956	56,756
0	33,070	0	4,900	2,485	17,841	58,296
0	20,816	0	0	1,459	16,985	39,259
0	38,025	0	0	3,371	22,607	64,003
0	17,572	0	0	996	10,448	26,652

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
BAILEY	0	0	0	14,324	5,679
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	2,958	0
BEULAH	-	2,062	2,062	0	0
BUNN	0	0	0	1,075	1,600
CASTALIA	0	0	0	2,892	438
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	1,500	500
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	250
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	5,974	1,789
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	385	385
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2,181	934
EPHESUS	0	0	0	5,363	2,310
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	2,130	375
FLAT ROCK	40	181	221	23,615	5,959
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	4,970	2,924
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	500
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	300	725
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	-	400
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	8,653	2,678
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	7,014	3,000
MAPLE SPRINGS	135	0	135	2,600	1,450
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	320	187
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	300	510
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	7,068	840
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	850	1,250
PEARCE	0	0	0	1,200	700
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,115	1,058
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	4,149	1,538
PILOT	0	0	0	8,597	4,000
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	3,679	1,533
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2,000	2,000
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	1,700	1,156
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1,876	704
RED BUD	0	0	0	6,000	2,400
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1,842	4,300
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	250	300
SAMARIA	0	0	0	6,883	2,028
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	6,337	0
SIMS	-	-	0	708	249
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	5,523	2,417
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	2,500	1,407
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	2,040	700
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	5,556	2,739
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	607	300
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2,300	1,300
WOOD	0	0	0	854	556

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
778	0	0	0	0	1,420	8,437	22,761
378	0	0	0	0	0	668	3,626
3,000	0	0	0	0	0	13,992	16,054
1,348	0	90	95	245	1,690	6,044	7,119
1,020	0	0	0	102	0	4,201	7,093
589	0	0	0	0	0	2,594	4,094
422	0	0	0	0	700	1,981	2,681
194	0	0	0	0	86	374	374
1,156	0	133	0	154	0	4,139	10,113
136	0	0	0	0	82	125	1,210
1,097	0	0	0	0	260	3,073	5,255
1,221	0	67	67	67	1,168	1,289	11,652
427	0	0	87	104	0	1,643	3,773
4,273	0	791	707	793	0	14,939	38,775
1,705	0	0	0	0	0	9,538	14,508
1,425	0	0	0	0	0	3,025	3,025
1,142	0	200	0	0	0	3,297	3,597
495	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	1,560
1,448	0	0	0	0	0	4,986	13,639
1,496	190	201	201	215	230	7,500	14,514
980	0	0	0	0	0	3,299	6,034
343	0	175	183	175	0	1,486	1,806
1,105	0	560	450	320	0	3,555	3,855
3,550	0	0	0	0	0	6,564	13,632
624	0	0	0	0	1,154	3,949	4,799
446	0	0	0	0	0	2,113	3,313
758	0	231	0	95	1,109	3,769	5,884
12,543	0	0	0	0	0	17,212	21,361
5,389	-	-	-	-	16,967	30,601	39,198
937	0	253	105	140	0	3,002	7,681
700	0	425	425	425	0	4,900	6,900
1,380	0	0	0	0	1,225	4,706	6,406
377	0	150	0	97	172	1,900	3,776
3,438	0	0	0	0	1,028	9,191	15,191
775	0	0	37	0	237	5,754	7,596
700	0	0	0	0	450	1,960	2,210
2,572	0	0	0	0	796	6,578	13,461
1,718	0	0	0	0	596	3,704	10,041
0	0	0	0	0	0	249	8,514
923	0	0	310	365	493	5,966	11,489
1,367	0	0	221	0	847	4,858	7,358
0	0	0	0	0	300	300	300
609	0	93	0	0	813	2,751	4,791
902	0	0	0	0	336	4,462	10,018
200	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,507
1,186	0	130	0	0	1,152	5,016	7,316
325	0	0	0	0	870	2,081	2,935

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Tar River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year
BAILEY	0	1	18	10	4	5,154	275,000	-	N	Y	0
BETHLEHEM	1	0	10	10	4	1,498	250,000	0	N	Y	0
BEULAH	0	0	125	10	10	5,149	747,390	195,000	F	Y	2
BUNN	3	0	10	?	?	5,200	350,000	0	N	Y	0
CASTALIA	0	1	6	4	1½	1,614	350,000	0	O	Y	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	?	3.3	1	5,000	46,000	0	N	Y	0
CENTERVILLE	0	0	6	3	-	2,722	500,000	0	-	Y	-
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	2	220	-	0	N	N	0
CORINTH	0	0	11	10	3	3,095	187,005	0	N	Y	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	12	2	2	2,761	180,000	0	O	Y	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	2	0	10	7	3	-	270,000	4,035	N	Y	0
EPHESUS	0	0	15	9	4	5,314	650,000	0	N	Y	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	3	10	0	1,500	150,000	0	F	Y	2
FLAT ROCK	0	0	45	18.75	4.7	6,179	681,000	8,500	O	Y	0
FRANKLINTON	4	1	85	4	2½	12,500	900,000	98,000	O	Y	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	?	4½	2.3	5,074	750,000	99,069	O	?	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	16	1	1	2,204	260,000	0	T	Y	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	20	2	2	2,800	400,000	0	-	Y	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	1	25	7	3	5,755	500,000	0	N	Y	0
LOUISBURG	0	0	?	4	2	8,861	343,100	0	O	Y	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	?	7	4	4,400	295,670	0	O	Y	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	2,937	275,000	0	O	Y	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	9	1	2	3,377	400,000	0	N	Y	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	25	10	840	5,000	500,000	50,000	O	Y	0
PEACHTREE	0	0	?	2	3	2,793	450,000	0	O	Y	0
PEARCE	1	0	15	3	1½	5,113	400,000	0	GG	Y	0
PERRYS CHAPEL	0	3	22	7	3½	6,500	388,000	0	O	Y	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	1	0	11	4	2,977	350,000	0	N	Y	0
PILOT	1	1	130	12	4	19,725	790,400	0	O	Y	0
PINE RIDGE	0	0	12	8.9	4	2,869	340,000	30,000	O	Y	-
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1	8	5	5	3,075	525,000	0	N	Y	0
POPLAR SPRINGS	0	0	12	4	6	3,697	375,000	0	N	Y	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	6	5	3	1,790	325,000	0	N	Y	0
RED BUD	0	0	50	10	4	3,900	350,000	9,000	O	Y	0
ROCK SPRING	0	2	25	4	6	2,850	297,300	0	O	Y	0
ROCKY CROSS	0	1	6	3	2	1,640	300,000	0	N	Y	0
SAMARIA	0	1	?	10	3	5,132	530,000	0	O	Y	0
SANDY CREEK	0	0	?	7	4½	7,331	457,000	7,000	N	Y	0
SIMS	1	0	2	8	2	169	3,900	0	N	N	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	2	10	10½	4½	3,332	430,000	0	N	Y	0
SPRING HOPE	1	0	16	5	3	3,362	725,000	0	O	Y	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	4	0	1,200	60,000	0	N	Y	0
UNION CHAPEL	1	0	0	9	1	5,500	450,000	0	O	Y	0
UNION HOPE	0	0	30	10	5	3,644	350,000	0	-	Y	0
UNION VIEW	0	0	20	3	2	16,985	90,000	0	N	Y	0
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	10	3	2	-	475,000	0	O	Y	0

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
10	778	560	0	N	15	0	95	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
19	378	171	0	N	15	0	58	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
42	1,000	505	12	N	47	0	375	200	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
10	1,348	621	0	N	7	0	90	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
3	1,020	960	0	N	5	0	51	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
18	589	495	0	N	5	0	97	?	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
6	422	400	0	N	3	-	-	0	B	-	-	-	-	Y	N	Y	-	Y	N
1	194	94	0	N	0	0	17	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
6	1,156	907	0	N	8	0	100	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
-	136	101	0	N	4	0	33	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
10	1,097	756	5	N	0	0	60	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	1,176	1,274	0	N	10	0	100	0	B	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	427	457	0	N	5	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
32	4,273	1,612	0	N	-	1	200	70	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
26	1,638	3,016	N/A	N	?	0	220	70	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	823	602	0	N	5	0	80	10	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	1,142	1,230	0	N	7	0	47	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	491	215	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	1,448	353	0	N	10	0	100	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
4	1,496	1,062	0	R	N/A	0	141	N/A	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
12	980	774	0	N	5	0	70	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
8	343	221	0	N	5	0	55	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	785	610	0	N	8	0	64	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
6	3,550	1,374	0	N	8	0	100	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3	624	520	0	N	?	0	82	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
17	446	481	0	N	1	0	64	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
4	758	413	0	N	8	0	43	6	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
5	12,543	1,876	0	N	6	0	70	16	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
10	5,389	2,915	0	N	20	0	221	31	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
-	938	762	-	N	10	-	82	-	CP	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	1,219	689	0	N	7	0	58	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
10	1,380	510	0	N	5	0	63	0	N	N	N	-	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	377	250	0	N	5	0	55	0	CP	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
6	3,438	1,769	0	N	0	0	140	0	CPD	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
10	775	240	0	N	8	0	89	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
3	700	310	3	N	15	0	150	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
3	2,128	1,186	0	N	5	0	95	35	CPD	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
?	1,718	1,390	45	N	?	0	182	47	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	91	35	0	N	0	0	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	932	1,067	0	N	2	0	50	28	CPD	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3	1,967	730	0	N	5	1	94	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	2	0	55	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
15	606	534	0	N	0	0	87	45	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
10	902	485	0	N	12	0	150	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	-	N	N	N	N	N
5	200	200	0	N	40	0	49	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
10	1,186	848	0	N	15	0	115	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

286.9756
M66

1992 Annual

Tar River Baptist Association

1992

MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Sixty-second Annual Session

of the

Tar River Baptist Association

of North Carolina

Spring Session
Held With
CEDAR ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
with
HICKORY ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
and
WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH, *Assisting*
April 27, 1992

Fall Session
Held With
PEARCE BAPTIST CHURCH
and
HOPKINS CHAPEL BAPTIST, *Assisting*
October 19, 1992

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
General Officers 1
Pastors 3
Woman's Missionary Union 3
CHURCH LEADERS
Sunday School 5
Discipleship Training 6
Music 6
WMU 7
Brotherhood 8
Treasurer's 9
Church Clerk's 10
Chairmen of Deacons 11
Media/Library 12
Ministers of Education/Youth Associate Pastors & Recreation Directors ... 12
Other Ministers Other Than Pastors 13
Messengers 13
Constitution 15
Program (Spring Session) 23
Proceedings (Spring Session) 24
Reports (Spring Session):
History of Cedar Rock Baptist First 30
History of Hickory Rock Baptist Church 31
History of White Level Baptist Church 32
Director of Mission's 33
Executive Committee 34
Trustees 35
Building Planning Committee 35
New Associational Center Task Force 36
Treasurers 37
rogram (Fall Session) 42
roceedings (Fall Session) 43
eports (Fall Session):
Hisotry of Pearce Baptist Church 46
History of Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church 47
Sunday School 49
Discipleship Training 49
WMU 50
Brotherhood 51
Evangelism Council 52
Music Council 52
Trustees 53
Time, Place and Preacher 53

Historian's 54
Nominating Committee 56
Financial Statement 60
Executive Committee 62
Director of Missions 65
Honor Clerk 66
Deceased Members 66
1993 Calendar 68
Christian Action League 71
N.C. Baptist Hospital 71
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. 72
N.C. Baptist Foundation 73
Christian Life Commission 74
The *Biblical Recorder* 76
1993 Budget 77
Statistical Tables 81
Map ..... Center of Book

Associational Leadership Directory

Associational Staff

)OM
Bill Wallace...120 Hunter's Ln., Youngsville 27596; (H) 556-6859 (O) 496-7172
;ECRETARY/CLERK
Georgette Guin...Rt. 1 Box 511 A, Louisburg 27549; (H) 496-4962 (O) 496-7172

Associational Council

/IODERATOR
Jimmy Pulliam.....Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; 496-2991
'ICE MODERATOR
C. Ray Pruette .....8 S. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2548
.T LARGE MEMBER
Epp Catlett .....Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215
.T LARGE MEMBER
Gerald Nelms .....213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549; 496-5512
.T LARGE MEMBER
Dan Leonard .....106 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-5428
EMINARY EXTENSION
David Higginbotham .....Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-5811
)RDAINING
Garry Murry .....Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583
IUSIC
Nanette Warren .....Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
UNDAY SCHOOL
David Averette .....111 Bullock St., Franklinton 25525; 494-2885
ISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Wendy Edwards.....Rt. 3 Box 161A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5417
'MU
Nan Jones .....Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 269-8073
ROTHERHOOD
Wayne Gupton.....Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549; 496-5681
BS
Joann Wallace .....120 Hunter's Ln., Youngsville 27596; 556-6859
ECREATION
Steve Henson .....Rt. 3 Box 150-36, Franklinton 27525; 494-5700
EDIA LIBRARY
Margaret Holmes .....Rt. 2 Box 349, Zebulon 27597; 496-3970
ASTORAL
Garland Hendricks .....P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; 459-4688
AMILY MINISTRIES
George Fox.....Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; 459-5945

Associational Committee Chairmen

NOMINATING
Jeanette Ayscue ..... Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589; 853-2353
CREDENTIALS
Gilford Bufkin ..... 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597; 269-7252
FINANCE
Bill Spruill ..... Rt. 1 Box 235, Castalia 27816; 853-2308
RESOLUTIONS
DuPre Sanders ..... P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Norris Cook ..... 4301 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8215
CONSTITUTION
Terry Alford ..... P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4284
HISTORY
Irma Gupton ..... Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549; 853-2637

Other Associational Officers

TREASURER
Sam Wood ..... Rt. 4 Box 471, Louisburg 27549; 853-2123
ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mary Conn ..... Rt. 4 Box 399, Louisburg 27549; 853-2875
TRUSTEE
Milton Smith ..... 106 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549; 496-3467
TRUSTEE
Joe Smith ..... Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549; 496-4095
TRUSTEE
Epp Catlett ..... Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215

Associational Institutional and Agency Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD
James H. Wheless ..... Rt. 4, Louisburg 27549
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Larry Williams ..... 306 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3340
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Steve Jones ..... Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-8212
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
C. Ray Pruette ..... 8 S. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2548
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
Don Dowless ..... Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-4979
RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
David Higginbotham ..... Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-581
FOREIGN MISSIONS
Elaine Lewis ..... Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-831
HOME MISSIONS
Lynn Tharrington ..... 5500 Yorkwood Dr., Raleigh 27604; 876-430

Associational Executive Board

The Tar River Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian, See Article XVII.

Associational WMU Council

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Nan Jones (Social Plains) .....Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 269-8073
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. Annette Coppedge (Ephesus)...Rt. 2 Box 255B, Nashville 27856; 459-3253
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR
Miss Nanett Warren (Pilot).....Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
SECRETARY/TREASURER
Mrs. Elaine Lewis (Pilot) .....Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Mildred Thompson (Flat Rock)...Rt. 1 Box 117-J, Youngsville 27596; 556-4695
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Debra Woodlief (Union Chapel) 269-2207
ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Alice Jarrell (Centerville) .....Rt. 2 Box 644, Louisburg 27549; 853-3472
GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. JoAnn Cannady (Hopkins Chapel) .....3509 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-7772
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Jenny Alford (Ephesus) .....P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4284
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR
Miss Linda Hicks (Samaria).....P.O. Box 214, Zebulon 269-5370

Pastors Directory

BAILEY
Rev. Jack N. Watson .....Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; 235-3990
BETHLEHEM
Rev. Dannie Hayes.....Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; 496-4570
EULAH
Rev. Billy Tharrington.....7301 Halifax Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-3524
BUNN
Rev. J. Wayne McNeill.....P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508; 496-5204
CASTALIA
Dr. Garland Hendricks.....P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; 459-4688
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Steven Rummage.....Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; 853-2015

CENTERVILLE
Rev. Jake Mullins .....Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549; 853-2111
COMMUNITY
Rev. Clyde Waiden .....24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2707
CORINTH
Dr. Don Dowless.....Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-4979
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Elmer Lee Joyner.....Rt. 1 Box 771A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4868
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. David Crumpler.....Rt. 2 Box 304, Spring Hope 27882; 853-2772
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds.....Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3485
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary McNair .....Rt. 7 Box 147, Louisburg 27549; 556-4376
FRANKLINTON
Rev. Dupre Sanders .....108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
HARRIS CHAPEL
Rev. W.C. Barham, Jr. .....Rt. 1 Box 163A, Youngsville 27596; 556-1902
HICKORY ROCK
Rev. Rick Wade .....Rt. 4 Box 609, Louisburg 27549; 496-6463
HOLLY GROVE
Rev. Gordon Joyner.....Rt. 5 Box 50, Nashville 27856; 459-7525
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook .....4301 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8215
LOUISBURG
Dr. Larry C. Williams.....306 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3340
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. Tom Cabaniss.....Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549; 496-5755
MOUNT ZION
Rev. Bill Haley .....Rt. 6 Box 522, Louisburg 27549; 853-2524
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Rev. Tim Burpee.....Rt. 6 Box 194, Louisburg 27549; 853-2797
OAK GROVE
Interim Stephen Andrews .....Rt. 1 Box 335B, Youngsville 27596; 556-2315
PEACHTREE
Rev. J. Groce Robinson...1105 Green Tree Ln., Rocky Mount 27801; 446-7633
PEARCE
Interim Dr. Carroll Trotter .....Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597; 269-7510
PERRY'S CHAPEL
Rev. Bryan Hatcher.....Rt. 2 Box 374, Franklinton 27525; 494-2805
PHILADELPHIA
Interim Phillip Leonard .....Rt. 1 Box 626, Knightdale 27545; 266-4598
PILOT
Rev. Shelby Stephens .....Rt. 2 Box 473A, Zebulon 27597; 269-0265
PINE RIDGE
Rev. David Higginbotham .....Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597; 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. George Fox.....Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; 459-5945

POPLAR SPRING
Rev. James Pulley .....Rt. 2 Box 317, Zebulon 27597; 496-5201
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. J.C. Aldridge .....Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery .....Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; 853-9647
ROCK SPRING
Rev. Jimmy Pulliam .....Rt. 5 Box 328, Louisburg 27549; 496-2991
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Ronnie Snead .....Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Jeff Brooks .....Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
Interim Carl Graham .....916 Quail Ave., Wake Forest 27587; 556-3174
SIMS
Rev. Pete Stone .....Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807; 235-3634
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Wendell Stokes .....Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; 269-0422
SPRING HOPE
Rev. Jody Griffin III .....P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3221
STANHOPE
Rev. William Bussey .....1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-2266
UNION CHAPEL
Rev. H. Wayne Schlink .....2520 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8135
UNION HOPE
Rev. Marc Tilley .....Rt. 1 Box 115-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8639
UNION VIEW
Rev. W.A. Barnhill .....Rt. 1 Box 927, Henderson 27536; 492-7037
WHITE LEVEL
Rev. Gary Murry .....Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583
WOOD
Rev. Butch Caner .....Rt. 2 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; 853-2716

Sunday School Directors

ailey .....Mrs. Marcia Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Bailey 27807; 235-4622
ethlehem .....Mr. Jerry Temple, Rt. 3 Box 180A, Zebulon 27597; 496-5187
eulah...Mr. Terry Pulley, 6508 Pulleytown Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4847
unn .....Mr. Walt Brandenburg, 63 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-5215
astalia .....Mr. Kenneth Thomas, P.O. Box 223, Nashville 27856; 459-4255
edar Rock ....Mr. A.C. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 417, Castalia 27816; 853-3102
enterville .....Mr. Bill Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 309, Castalia 27816; 853-3636
ommunity .....Mr. Barry Burger, Rt. 3, Franklinton 27525; 494-2431
orinth .....Mrs. Carolyn Smith
ypress Chapel...Mr. Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3988
uke Memorial...Mr. Donnie Aycock, Rt. 4 Box 287, Louisburg 27549; 853-2925
phesus .....Mr. Charles Cook, Rt. 1, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4705
at Rock .....Lois Bell, Rt. 7 Box 112, Louisburg 27549; 556-5653

Franklinton .....Mr. Scott Allen, Rt. 3 Box 183, Franklinton 27525; 494-2837
Harris Chapel...Mrs. Clara Frazier, Rt. 1 Box 932, Youngsville 27596; 496-3398
Hickory Rock...Mr. John Faulkner, Rt. 2 Box 211A, Louisburg 27549; 496-6868
Holly Grove .....Charles Collie, P.O. Box 932, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3966
Hopkins Chapel ... Mr. Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189-E, Zebulon 27597; 269-4405
Louisburg .....Mr. Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-5703
Maple Springs...Mr. Sammy Beasley, P.O. Box 147, Louisburg 27549; 496-5124
Mount Zion.....Mr. J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549; 496-3928
Mountain Grove...Mr. Lee Pearce, Rt. 2 Box 147-B, Warrenton 27589; 853-2606
Oak Grove...Mrs. Nancy Debnam, Rt. 3 Box 301D, Youngsville 27596; 556-5979
Peachtree.....Miss Betty Dalton, Rt. 2 Box 227, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3308
Pearce.....Mr. Eddie Hinton, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Zebulon 27597; 269-7190
Perry's Chapel...Mr. Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525; 496-4029
Philadelphia .....Mr. Jim Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 117-A, Nashville 27856; 459-2981
Pilot .....Mr. Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597; 269-7252
Pine Ridge...Mr. Jimmy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 266-C, Zebulon 27597; 269-8115
Pleasant Grove...Mr. Robert Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 251, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5835
Poplar Spring ... Mr. Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 478-5871
Ransdell Chapel...Mr. James S. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549; 496-5492
Red Bud.....Mr. Billy Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring.....Mr. Frank Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549; 496-2912
Rocky Cross...Mr. Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box 215-A, Middlesex 27557; 269-6753
Samaria .....Mr. Kent Sanders, Rt. 1 Box 75, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3882
Sandy Creek ... Mr. Larry Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 800, Louisburg 27549; 853-3242
Sims.....Mr. David Ruffin, P.O. Box 8, Sims 27880; 243-2994
Social Plains.....Mr. Steve Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-8212
Spring Hope .....Terry Harris, P.O. Box 626, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3910
Stanhope .....Mr. Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5752
Union Chapel ....Mr. David Bottoms, 613 Devon Pl., Zebulon 27597; 269-8459
Union Hope.....Mr. Ray Brantley, Rt. 1, Zebulon 27597; 269-9607
Union View...E. Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525; 494-7923
White Level...Mr. Ronald Pollock, Rt. 5 Box 154-A, Louisburg 27549; 496-1449

Discipleship Training Directors

Franklinton .....Mrs. Becky Trevillian, Box 9A Sleepy Hollow, Youngsville 27596; 556-3316
Pilot .....Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
Sandy Creek ... Mr. Ronnie Gilliam, Rt. 2 Box 784, Louisburg 27549; 853-3976

Ministers of Music

Bailey .....Mr. Michael Lancaster, Rt. 1 Box 324, Middlesex 27557; 235-4613
Bethlehem .....Mrs. Rose Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; 496-4570
Beulah .....Mrs. Jean Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545
Bunn...Mr. John Hopkins, 27 Ponderosa Park Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5786
Cedar Rock .....Mr. Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1 Box 21-B, Castalia 27816; 853-2185
Centerville .....Mrs. Jackie Kemp, Rt. 6 Box 409, Louisburg 27549; 853-2072

Cypress Chapel...Mr. Timothy Bryant, Rt. 2 Box 441, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5059
Duke Memorial...Mrs. Bernice Harris, Rt. 2 Box 308, Spring Hope 27882; 853-2124
Ephesus .....Mrs. Rebecca Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 771A, Spring Hope 27882
Flat Rock ....Mrs. Rochelle Gilliam, Rt. 7 Box 342, Louisburg 27549; 556-6248
Franklinton ... Rev. Kevin Brown, 211 Joyner St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1131
Harris Chapel...Mr. Douglas Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Castalia 27816; 853-2540
Hickory Rock...Mrs. Charlene Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198A, Castalia 27816; 853-2010
Holly Grove...Mrs. Shelia Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel .....Mrs. Robin Brannan, 4617 Derwood Dr., Zebulon 27597; 269-4144
Louisburg...Mrs. Lucinda Ayscue, 704 North Main St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3737
Maple Springs...Mrs. Glenda Parrish, Rt. 4 Box 87, Louisburg 27549; 496-3423
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Fran Haley, Rt. 6 Box 522, Louisburg 27549; 853-2524
Mountain Grove .....Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536; 438-6846
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Jan Walden, 8333 Zebulon Rd., Youngsville 27596
Peachtree .....Mrs. Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5985
Pearce...Mr. Kenneth Hopkins, 1210 N. Arendell Ave., Zebulon 27597; 269-9733
Perry's Chapel...Mrs. Eleanor Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 176, Franlinton 27525; 494-2695
Philadelphia...Mrs. Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856; 459-4362
Pilot .....Mrs. Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
Pleasant Grove...Mrs. Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 196, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3504
Ransdell Chapel...Mrs. Annette Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; 496-2894
Red Bud.....Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring...Mrs. Lindy Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 242, Louisburg 27549; 496-2120
Rocky Cross...Mr. Johnny Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 224-C, Middlesex 27557; 269-6699
Samaria.....Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26-A, Middlesex 27557; 235-4052
Sandy Creek ... Mr. Joel Settle, 59 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4681
Union Chapel ... Mr. Dickey Bryant, 506 Pearce Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-9603
Union Hope.....Mrs. Ellen Williams, Rt. 1 Box 100D, Zebulon27597; 269-4005
Union View...Tommy McGhee...Rt. 2 Box 54A, Wake Forest 27587; 556-1466
White Level.....Mr. Ed Houck, 107 Elm St., Louisburg 27549
Wood .....Mrs. Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 553, Louisburg 27549; 853-2129

WMU Directors

Beulah...Mrs. Peggy Brantley, 5901 Pulleytown Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6425
Cedar Rock.....Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816; 853-2746
Centerville.....Mrs. Janice Mullins, Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549; 853-2111
Corinth.....Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 363, Louisburg 27549; 496-4350
Duke Memorial...Mrs. Alease Harris, Rt. 2 Box 337, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5820
Ephesus...Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3942
Flat Rock .....Betty Gay, 132 Windsor Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4925
Franklinton...Mrs. Karey Sanders, 108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
Hickory Rock...Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549; 496-5280
Hopkins Chapel...Mrs. Lissie Langdon, 4804 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-5715
Louisburg...Mrs. Tommie Lankford, 306 Sunset Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-3550
Maple Springs...Mrs. Amy Southerland, Rt. 7 Box 615, Louisburg 27549; 496-2191

Mount Zion .....Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549; 853-2637
Mountain Grove...Mrs. Jean Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 285, Louisburg 27549; 853-3807
Oak Grove...Mrs. Laverne White, Rt. 1 Box 350A, Youngsville 27596; 556-5473
Peachtree .....Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Pearce .....Mrs. Diane Ray, Rt. 2 Box 292B, Zebulon 27597; 269-6999
Perry's Chapel.....Mrs. Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525; 494-7831
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Jane Collie, Rt. 4, Box 223, Nashville 27856; 459-3577
Pilot .....Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312
Pine Ridge.....Mrs. Mildres Williams, Rt. 2 Box 189, Zebulon 27597; 478-5735
Pleasant Grove...Mrs. Amy Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 251, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5835
Poplar Spring .....Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597; 496-4970
Ransdel Chapel...Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1 Box 364, Louisburg 27549; 496-4845
Red Bud.....Mrs. Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 200-A, Castalia 27816; 853-3267
Rock Spring...Ms. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549; 496-4259
Rocky Cross.....Mrs. Jackie Snead, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; 269-9993
Samaria.....Mrs. Susanne Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; 478-3350
Sandy Creek...Mrs. Georgette Guin, Rt. 1 Box 511A, Louisburg 27549; 496-4962
Social Plains .....Mrs. Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557; 478-4753
Spring Hope ....Mrs. Ann Harris, P.O. Box 626, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3910
Stanhope .....Mrs. Mary Perry, Rt. 3 Box 36, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5824
Union Chapel...Mrs. Jean Creech, 8405 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8547
Union Hope ... Mrs. Helen Denton, Rt. 2 Box 175B, Middlesex 27557; 269-8451
Union View ....Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7840
White Level .....Miss Carie Thorne, Rt. 1 Box 145, Castalia 27816; 853-2139

Brotherhood Directors

Bethlehem .....Mrs. Steven Pace, Rt. 1 Box 22B, Youngsville 27596; 496-3253
Beulah .....Mr. George Nichols, Rt. 4 Box 315-A6, Zebulon 27597; 556-1006
Bunn.....Mr. Charles Bass, Rt. 5 Box 713, Louisburg 27549; 496-5500
Corinth .....Mr. Donald Valentine, Rt. 3 Box 763, Louisburg 27549; 496-3844
Ephesus.....Mr. Bill Strickland, P.O. Box 808, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4305
Franklinton .....Mr. Andy Hoyle, Rt. 3 Box 351, Franklinton 27525; 494-7594
Hickory Rock .....Mr. Kenneth McCurry, 105 Lakeside Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-6001
Hopkins Chapel...Mr. Ricky Anderson, 8945 Fowler Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-452
Louisburg.....Mr. C.T. Dean, 406 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3831
Mount Zion.....Mr. J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549; 496-392
Peachtree .....Mr. Jack Langley, Rt. 2 Box 562, Spring Hope 27882; 478-589
Pearce .....Mr. Tony Pearce, Rt. 3 Box 124, Zebulon 27597; 269-981
Perry's Chapel ... Mr. Larry Goswick, Rt. 7 Box 92, Louisburg 27549; 496-657
Pine Ridge .....Mr. Norman Young, 3113 Rose Ln., Zebulon 27597; 269-685
Poplar Spring ... Mr. Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 478-587
Red Bud .....Mr. Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549; 496-568
Samaria .....Mr. Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557; 478-414
Sandy Creek .....Mr. Rusell Wrenn, Rt. 3 Box 596, Louisburg 27549; 496-583
Social Plains...Mr. Robert Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 627, Spring Hope 27882; 269-885

Union Chapel .....Mr. Macon Barham, 5313 Mitchell Town Rd., Youngsville 27596; 556-6310
White Level.....Mr. Gary Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198, Castalia 27816; 853-3437

Treasurer's Directory

Bailey.....Mrs. Susan Bissette, P.O. Box 102, Bailey 27807; 235-3910
Bethlehem .....Mr. Steven Pace, Rt. 3 Box 220B, Youngsville 27596; 496-3253
Beulah.....Mr. Ricky Wadford, Rt. 4 Box 77-B, Wake Forest 27587
Bunn .....Mr. John Winstead, P.O. Box 14, Bunn 27508; 496-5631
Castalia .....Mr. Karl Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 95, Castalia 27816; 459-3367
Cedar Rock .....Mr. C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1 Box 67, Castalia 27816; 853-2181
Centerville...Mrs. Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 6 Box 374, Louisburg 27549; 853-2719
Community...Mrs. Connie Woodlief, Rt. 3 Box 310, Franklinton 27525; 494-2598
Corinth .....Mrs. Ann Finch
Cypress Chapel...Mrs. Anita Whitesell, Rt. 2 Box 382, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4372
Duke Memorial ... Mrs. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816; 853-2516
Ephesus.....Mrs. Dally Sandifer, Rt. 3 Box 371, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4654
Flat Rock.....Epp Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215
Franklinton .....Mr. Steve Choplin, Rt. 3 Box 72, Franklinton 27525; 494-5561
Harris Chapel.....Mrs. Rose Loyd, Rt. 7 Box 475, Louisburg 27549; 496-3908
Hickory Rock...Mrs. Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549; 853-2616
Holly Grove .....Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel.....Mrs. Barbara Finch, 8116 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8227
Louisburg .....Mr. John W. Griffin, 132 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549; 496-4693
Maple Springs ... Mrs. Emma Davis, Rt. 4 Box 111, Louisburg 27549; 496-5356
Mount Zion ... Mrs. Corine Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549; 853-2401
Mountain Grove...Mrs. Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147-A2, Warrenton 27589; 853-3373
Oak Grove...Mrs. Susan Sykes, 521-B Rogers Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6991
Peachtree.....Mr. David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3955
Pearce .....Mrs. Margaret Hodges, Rt. 2 Box 372C, Zebulon 27597; 269-4945
Perry's Chapel...Mrs. Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525; 494-2244
Philadelphia .....Ms. Nancy Bunting, P.O. Box 31584, Raleigh 27612; 781-7096
Pilot.....Mrs. Kim Alford, Rt. 5 Box 379-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-3414
Pine Ridge .....Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-3912
Pleasant Grove...Mrs. Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856; 459-7209
Poplar Spring...Mr. Anthony Shannahan, Rt. 3 Box 146-C, Zebulon 27597; 269-7712
Ransdell Chapel...Mr. Howard Harrison, Rt. 1 Box 309, Louisburg 27549; 496-5685
Red Bud.....Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring .....Mrs. June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937
Rocky Cross...Mr. David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557; 269-8529
Samaria.....Mr. Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 82B, Middlesex 27557; 478-3695
Sandy Creek.....Mrs. Joy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549; 853-2217
Sims.....Mrs. Jo Glover, 6066A US264A, Sims 27880
Social Plains .....Mrs. Linda Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-8212
Spring Hope...Mrs. Sarah Purkerson, P.O. Box 381, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5709

Stanhope.....Ms. Gail Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3970
Union Chapel...Mr. Donald Richards, 8409 Riley Hill Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-9286
Union Hope ... Mr. Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 102-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-7849
Union View...Bobby & Carolyn Kearney, 18 Pine St., Franklinton 27525; 494-5706
White Level .....Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816; 853-2438

Church Clerks

Bailey .....Mrs. Lib Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807; 235-3709
Bethlehem...Mrs. Larue P. Richards, Rt. 3 Box 231, Youngsville 27596; 496-2896
Beulah.....Mrs. Jean Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545; 266-1577
Bunn...Mrs. Chris Hopkins, 27 Ponderosa Park Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5786
Castalia .....Mrs. Lizzie Long, P.O. Box 223, Castalia 27816; 459-7254
Cedar Rock ....Mrs. Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89-A, Castalia 27816; 853-5380
Centerville.....Mrs. Willie Dement, Rt. 6 Box 377, Louisburg 27549; 853-2725
Community .....Mrs. Lucy Fuller, P.O. Box 5, Franklinton 27525; 494-7960
Corinth.....Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549; 496-4885
Cypress Chapel...Mrs. Bettie Bryant, Rt. 2 Box 441, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5059
Duke Memorial...Mrs. Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5194
Ephesus .....Mrs. Willis R. Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3591
Flat Rock.....Mr. Otha Hill, Rt. 1 Box 120-A, Youngsville 27596; 556-3951
Franklinton.....Ms. Patti Munao, P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525; 494-5121
Harris Chapel...Ms. Betsy Lancaster, Rt. 1 Box 162, Youngsville 27596; 556-4502
Hickory Rock.....Mrs. Linda Swanson, Rt. 1 Box 90, Castalia 27816; 459-3423
Holly Grove.....Judy Boykin, P.O. 100, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3892
Hopkins Chapel...Mrs. Melba Ray, 1207 N. Arendell Ave., Zebulon 27598; 269-8243
Louisburg.....Mr. William M. Hill, 102 King Cir., Louisburg 27549; 496-3954
Maple Springs...Mrs. Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549; 496-5691
Mount Zion ... Mrs. Bettye G. Smiley, 125 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549; 496-3002
Mountain Grove...Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589; 853-2353
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Paulette Bailey, P.O. Box 25, Youngsville 27596; 556-3018
Peachtree.....Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Pearce.....Mrs. Faye M. Gay, Rt. 2 Box 391, Zebulon 27597; 269-7568
Perry's Chapel...Mrs. Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Philadelphia...Mrs. Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Mrs. Torchie Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 428, Zebulon 27597; 269-8466
Pine Ridge...Mrs. Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597; 496-4397
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Margaret B. Doughtie, 405 Griffin St., Nashville 27856; 459-3957
Poplar Spring .....Mrs. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 241, Zebulon 27597; 496-4970
Ransdell Chapel...Mrs. Patricia Horton, Rt. 1 Box 344, Louisburg 27549; 496-2362
Red Bud.....Mrs. Corinne Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 171, Castalia 27816; 853-2442
Rock Spring...Ms. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549; 496-4252
Rocky Cross.....Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597; 269-7512
Samaria .....Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807; 235-3562
Sandy Creek ... Mrs. Daphine West, Rt. 2 Box 362, Louisburg 27549; 853-2222
Sims ... Mr. Robert R. Ruffin, 6438 Shiloh Church Rd., Bailey 27807; 237-3752

Social Plains ... Mrs. Rhonda Carlyle, Rt. 5 Box 597, Zebulon 27597; 269-5332
Spring Hope... Mrs. Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5915
Stanhope .....Mrs. Sallie Dew, Rt. 3 Box 38, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3520
Union Chapel...Mrs. Janice Tant, 2409 Jack Mitchell Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-4177
Union Hope...Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597; 269-8639
Union View... Rebecca Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525; 494-7923
White Level ....Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549; 853-2827

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey.....Mr. Timothy Perry, Rt. 1 Box 330, Bailey 27807; 235-4432
Bethlehem .....Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 221, Youngsville 27596; 496-4946
Beulah ... Mr. Terry Pulley, 6508 Pulleytown Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4847
Bunn .....Mr. Alfred Snipes, P.O. Box 85, Bunn 27508; 496-5365
Castalia .....Mr. Phillip Braswell, Rt. 4 Box 103H, Nashville 27856; 459; 9166
Cedar Rock.....Mr. Steve Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 72D, Castalia 27816; 853-3324
Centerville .....Mr. Bill Ellington; 853-3636
Cypress Chapel...Mr. Howard Wheeler, Rt. 4 Box 411B, Louisburg 27549; 496-3080
Duke Memorial...Mr. Milton Shearin, Rt. 5 Box 847, Louisburg 27549; 496-4605
Ephesus .....Mr. Chris Sandifer, Rt. 3 Box 371, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4654
Flat Rock.....Jimmy Holmes, Rt. 1 Box 24, Louisburg 27549
Franklinton...Mr. Nathan Hymiller, Rt. 1 Box 114A, Franklinton 27525; 494-7488
Harris Chapel...Mr. George Macon, 203 S. Allen Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4567
Hickory Rock ... Mr. John Faulkner, Rt. 2 Box 932, Louisburg 27549; 496-6868
Holly Grove .....Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel ... Mr. Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189-E, Zebulon 27597; 269-4405
Louisburg ....Mr. Dennis Cash, 126 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg 27549; 496-4405
Maple Springs...Mrs. Shirley Southall, Rt. 4 Box 70, Louisburg 27549; 496-4567
Mount Zion .....Mr. A.J. Smiley, 125 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549; 496-3002
Mountain Grove...Mr. But Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147-A2, Warrenton 27589; 853-3373
Oak Grove ... Mr. Ronald White, Rt. 2 Box 440, Wake Forest 27587; 556-5089
Peachtree .....Mr. Dallas Hill, Rt. 2 Box 73, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5226
Pearce .....Mr. Ronald Pierce, Rt. 3 Box 217A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8408
Perry's Chapel .....Mr. W.A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Philadelphia ... Mr. Tommy Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot.....Mr. Johnny Alford, Rt. 5 Box 511, Zebulon 27597; 269-8141
Pine Ridge .....Mr. Norman Young, 3113 Rose Ln., Zebulon 27597; 269-6859
Pleasant Grove ... Mr. Steven R. Bass, Rt. 2 Box 63, Nashville 27856; 459-2481
Poplar Spring...Mr. Anthony Shannahan, Rt. 3 Box 146-C, Zebulon 27597; 269-7712
Ransdall Chapel...Mr. James S. Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549; 496-5492
Red Bud .....Mr. Rex Foster, 3712 Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604; 876-6320
Rock Spring .....Mr. Ray Strawbridge, P.O. Box 249, Bunn 27508; 496-3008
Rocky Cross...Mr. Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557; 269-8400
Samaria .....Mr. Dan Cone, Rt. 2 Box 346A, Middlesex 27557; 235-4447
Sandy Creek.....Mr. Douglas Moore, Rt. 2 Box 100, Louisburg 27549
Social Plains .....Mr. Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 269-8073
Spring Hope...Mr. Earl Purkerson, P.O. Box 381, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5709

Stanhope .....Mr. Gerald Page, Rt. 3 Box 37, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5851
Union Chapel .....Mr. Macon Barham, 5313 Mitchell Town Rd., Youngsville 27596; 556-6310
Union Hope.....Mr. Elton Tant, Rt. 1 Box 145, Zebulon 27597
Union View...Winford Murray, 515 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7977
White Level.....Mr. Gary Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198, Castalia 27816; 853-3437

Media Library Directors

Bailey .....Mrs. Ruth Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807; 235-3128
Bunn .....Mrs. Hazel Whitley, 151 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-4186
Castalia .....Mrs. Myrtle Hedgepeth, P.O. Box 115, Castalia 27816; 459-3977
Centerville ... Mrs. Cindy Lancaster, Rt. 6 Box 414, Louisburg 27549; 853-4302
Ephesus .....Miss Tara Walker, 101 Circle Dr., Spring Hope 27882; 478-4531
Flat Rock .....Connie Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 117-A2, Youngsville 27596; 556-6341
Franklinton ....Mrs. Ann Goswick, P.O. Box 475, Franklinton 27525; 494-2339
Oak Grove...Mrs. Donna Freeman, Rt. 1 Box 310B, Youngsville 27596; 556-6877
Peachtree...Ms. Joanne Blankenship, P.O. Box 51, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3051
Perry's Chapel.....Mrs. Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525; 494-7831
Pilot .....Mrs. Diane Rose, Rt. 3 Box 129, Zebulon 27597; 269-8315
Poplar Spring ....Mrs. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 356, Zebulon 27597; 496-5466
Ransdell Chapel...Mrs. Elsie Horton, Rt. 1 Box 334, Louisburg 27549; 496-5391
Rock Spring .....Mrs. June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937
Rocky Cross...Mrs. Louise Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 212F, Middlesex 27557; 269-4156
Samaria.....Ms. Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557; 478-3073
Sandy Creek...Mrs. Pat Strwabridge, 305 W. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-5277
Social Plains.....Mrs. Cindy Alford, Rt. 2 Box 200, Middlesex 27557; 269-6818
Spring Hope.....Dee Parrish, Rt. 3 Box 382, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3483
White Level .....Mrs. Jean Jones, Rt. 2 Box 820, Louisburg 27549; 853-2006

Ministers of Education

Franklinton...Mr. David Averette, 111 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2885
Pilot .....Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910

Ministers of Youth

Bethlehem... Mr. John Nance, 321 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest 27587; 556-8346
Beulah.....Mrs. Ida Raybon, 3332 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604; 876-7264
Duke Memorial... Mr. John Byrd, Rt. 2 Box 152, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3428
Flat Rock...Mr. Bill Lawrence, 237 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-1350
Franklinton...Mr. Jeff Perkins, 235 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6258
Peachtree ... Mrs. Nancy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 64, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3078
Ransdell Chapel...Mrs. Eugene Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549; 496-5147
Rock Spring .....Mrs. June Havens, Rt. 1 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937

Sandy Creek ... Mr. Joel Settle, 59 McDowell St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4681
White Level .....Mr. Ed Houck, 107 Elm St., Louisburg 27549
Wood .....Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549; 853-2140

Ministers of Recreation

Beulah ... Mrs. Sandra Leonard, Rt. 2 Box 113F, Wake Forest 27587; 556-5332
Mount Zion...Mrs. Betty J. Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549; 853-2591
Wood .....Mrs. Elizabeth Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 640, Louisburg 27549; 853-2140

Other Ordained Ministers

Beulah .....Phil Brantley, 5901 Pulleytown Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-6425
Obie Howard, Mitchell Mill Rd., Zebulon 27597
Ephesus .....Elmer Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 771A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4868
Flat Rock .....Ed Revelle, P.O. Box 387, Franklinton 27525
Franklinton...Rev. Ralph Culler, 210 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2747
Louisburg...Rev. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3562
Rev. Richard King, 114 Rex Pl., Louisburg 27549; 496-6030
Perry's Chapel ....Willard A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Union View ... Wilbur O. Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 8, Franklinton 27525; 494-1255

Messengers to the Association

BAILEY: Jack Watson, Marcia Aycock, Dan Johnson
BETHLEHEM: Graham Baker, Vera Pearce, Betty Rogers, Jerry Temple
BUNN: Mavis McKee, Wayne McNeill, Todd Boyd, Erma Strickland
BEULAH: Richard Raybon, Ida Raybon, Mary Raybon, Dennis Leonard, Sandra Leonard, Glenn Woodard, Franklin Barham, Judy Barham, Obie Harward, Dawn Harward, Robert Woodard, Billy Tant
CATALIA: Herbert Burnette, Garland Hendricks, Sallie Edwards, Myrtle Hedgepeth
CEDAR ROCK: Dorothy Daniels, Hazel Gilliam, Nellie Dean
CENTERVILLE: Rev. & Mrs. Jimmy Jarrell
COMMUNITY
CORINTH: Mary Abbott, Annie Mae Smith, Agnes Merritt, Sadie Edwards, Hallie Tharrington, Frances Ayscue
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Nellie Wheeler, JD and Rachel Champion, Elmer Joyner
DUKE MEMORIAL
EPHESUS: Nannie Warren, Phillip Murray, Lois Edwards, Rebecca Joyner, Lottie Lou Dickens
FLAT ROCK: Millie Thompson, Gorrell Thompson, LL Brown, Mickey Brown, Fred Wheeler, Epp Catlett, Mildred Catlett, Elizabeth Cash, Pattie Cash, Beatrice Hill
FRANKLINTON: Elizabeth Allen, Steve Choplin, Pete Colbert, Bo Perry, Margaret Pruette, David Averette, Lucy Colbert, Richard Morgan, C. Ray Pruette,

DuPre Sanders, Judy Morgan, Nathan Hymiller
HARRIS CHAPEL: Beatrice Hill, Emily Murphy, WC Barham
HICKORY ROCK: Joe Smith, Mildred Smith, Elizabeth Tharrington, Myrtle Parrish
HOLLY GROVE: Vera Batchelor, Adolphus Batchelor, Mike Riley, Bea Riley
HOPKINS CHAPEL: Sonny Perry, Melba Ray, Barbara Finch, Kathleen Gay, Aubrey Gay, Shirley Perry
LOUISBURG: Larry Williams, Richard King, Gertrude Boone, Nannie Wrenn, Laura Wynne, Sue Leonard, Dennis Cash, Josephine Hayes
MAPLE SPRINGS: Joe Elmore, Rebecca Elmore, Virginia Winborne, Willard Winborne, Tempie Wester, Bob Peper, Addilene Leonard
MOUNTAIN GROVE: Tim Burpee, Jean Johnson, Jeanette Ayscue
MOUNT ZION: Irma Gupton, Lib Murphy, Margaret Boyette
OAK GROVE: Everett & Maidie Mangum, Howard & Ruth White
PEACHTREE: Louise May, Lydia Booth, Eunice Wood
PEARCE: Diane Ray, JT Johnson
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Eleanor Wilder, Effie Elmore, Grace Smith, Dorothy Renn, Bryan Hatcher, Leah Wright, Elizabeth Aysche
PHILADELPHIA: Phillip Leonard, Jim Leonard, Joe Carter, AG Frazier, Maggie Walker, Henrietta King, Anna Williamson
PILOT: Nanette Warren, Gilford Bufkin, Betsy Jones, Jackie Stallings, Marie Bufkin, Elaine Lewis, Van Denton, Lois Beddingfield, Wallace Stallings, Torchie Stallings, Betty Denton, Ruby Arnold, Alice Perry
PINE RIDGE: Dale Perry
PLEASANT GROVE: WH Glasgow, Pattie Glasgow, Merritt Matthews, Florine Braswell, Vada Strickland
POPLAR SPRING: Gertrude Bullock, Leslie Cook, Ruth Hatcher, Margaret Holmes, Woodrow Moore, Avis Seymoure, Faye Strickland
RANSDELL CHAPEL: JC Aldridge, Spencer Rice, Wanda Rice
RED BUD: Corinne Leonard, Staley Leonard, Ethel Gupton, Sandra Wood
ROCK SPRING: Jimmy Pulliam, Colleen Stallings, Lillian Strickland, Mamie Pearce
ROCKY CROSS: Ronnie Snead, Donald Barham, SG Strickland, Mary Howell, Mr. & Mrs. George Steller
SAMARIA: Ellen Murray, Maxine Lamm, Paul Lamm, June Bissette, Annie Morgan, Jeff Brooks
SANDY CREEK: Larry Burnette, Georgette Guin, Joel Settle, Daphine West, Russell Wrenn
SIMS: Pete Stone, Jean Stone
SOCIAL PLAINS: Herman Jones, Rebecca Jones, James Baker, Thelma Baker
SPRING HOPE: Earl Purkerson, Jean Womble, Therman Edwards, Nina Frazier
STANHOPE: Doris Parker, Woody Parker, Sallie Dew, Undine Lamm, Ugshti Strickland, Mary Perry, Kay Dickenson
UNION CHAPEL: Wayne Schlink, Macon Barham, Virginia Richards, Eva Richards, Pauline Tant, Dover Tant
UNION HOPE: Alease Wilson, Elton Tant, Beulah Chamblee, Charlee Morgan Richard Joyner
UNION VIEW: Winford Murray, Kenneth Peterson, Bobby Kearney, Albert Weave
WHITE LEVEL: Gary Murry, Jean Jones, Helen Dickens, Ronald Pollack, Judy Gupton, Carrie Thorne, Michael Jones, Dulcie Williams, Leroy Wood

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches, and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet bi-annually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring session.

ARTICLE IV - RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; to send messengers to the Association Sessions; to give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter; these are to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the fall meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII - STAFF

The staff of the Association shall be a Director of Missions and a Secretary. Other staff members may be added by vote of the Association in annual or called session, or by the Associational Executive Board if said positions can be justified and funded.

ARTICLE VII - DUTIES OF THE STAFF

A. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to lead the Association to fulfill its mission faithfully effectively, and lovingly. His role is three-dimensional: (1) mission strategist, (2) minister to the churches, pastors, and other church staff members, and (3) general leader of the Association. Within the limits of his time and ability, he is to respond to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches in the undertakings of the Association; to promote missionary interest among the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

B. It shall be the duty of the Associational Secretary to provide administrative support services to the Director of Missions and to the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE IX - OFFICERS

A. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Trustees.

ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to plan for and preside over the annual and called meetings of the Association-In-Session and the Associational Executive Board, and to encourage fellowship and mutual care among the churches. He shall open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Parliamentarian to serve at each Session of the Association and the Associational Executive Board Meetings. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Associational Executive Board. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to assist in developing fellowship and mutual care among the churches and church leaders. He shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in the Moderator's absence, serve as vice-chairman of the Associational Executive Board, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record and keep in permanent form all transactions of the Association-In-Session and of the Associational Executive Board, and to make this information available on request. The Clerk shall use all diligence to have the record of tranactions printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible and to mail the church clerks reminders about, and forms for, the annual church letter. The Clerk shall also serve as ex officio Secretary of the Associational Executive Board.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to assist in receiving, accounting, and disbursing of all the Association's monies as authorized by the Association or the Associationa

Executive Board. By virtue of his office the Treasurer shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee.

E. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal agents of the Association and shall hold title of all property of the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive title to real and personal property, and to sell and convey or mortgage same upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association. They are also responsible for keeping an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association, a copy of which is to be kept on file in the Associational Office. The Trustees are to be three in number, and they are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association are administrative in nature. These administrative Committees are as follows: Nominating; Credentials; Finance; Resolutions; Time, Place, and Preacher; Program; Constitution; Christian Education; Strategy; Properties; History; and others deemed necessary or desirable. Each Committee shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. Committee members shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new Committee will take office. Members are allowed to serve more than one term in succession.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to nominate all associational officers, leaders, committeemen and council representatives with the execption of associational staff members. This committee is to be appointed by the Moderator of the Association, and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the Association in determining when churches are of like faith and order, and when they can be properly accepted in the fellowship of the Association. It is also the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association as voting members of the Association.

C. The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the association in securing, administering, and reporting its finances. This committee will plan and propose an annual budget to the Associational Executive Board and suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. This committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. They shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

D. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to assist the Association in studying resolutions for adoption by the Association or the Associational Executive Board. This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, Officers of the Association, Host Churches, and other matters.

E. The TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and the host pastors of the Annual Meetng. It shall be their duty to assit the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. They shall receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business.

G. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes. This Committee shall receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws of the Tar River Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

H. The CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to keep before the churches of the Association all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

I. The STRATEGY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in determining strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them.

J. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in properties administration. This Committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures for using associational facilities and equipment.

K. The HISTORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to gather, preserve, and interpret historical records of the Association's life and work.

ARTICLE XIII - INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

The Institutional and Agency Representatives of the Convention shall include the following: Annuity Board, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Christian Higher Education, Religious Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The representatives for these institutions and agencies shall be responsible for providing information to the churches during the year, and/or giving reports on the work of the institutions and agencies at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV - MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

The Mission Performance Councils shall undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility of these Councils. All Mission Performance Councils shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. These Mission Performance Councils are as follows: Seminary Extension, Ordination Advisory, Music Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Vacation Bible School, Recreation, Media Library, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Youth Ministry, and Family Ministry.

ARTICLE XV - DUTIES OF THE MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. The SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affilitated with the Association. This Council shall be composed of at least (5) members.

B. The ORDINATION ADVISORY COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to act only in an advisory capacity for churches seeking assistance in examining prospective candidates approved for ordination. This Council shall conduct its work within the guidelines of the Association.

C. The MUSIC COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. This Council shall plan and implement the music program of the Association. They shall recommend to the Program Committee the music for the Annual Meeting, and they shall enlist accompanists for all Associational Meetings.

D. The SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of the ASSISTeam to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate Associational Sunday School Work.

E. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate the total Associational Discipleship Training Program.

F. The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL shall consist of the leadership recommended by the WMU Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational WMU. This Council will have the responsibility of planning, promoting, conducting, and evaluating Associational WMU work.

G. The BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, and evaluate the work of Associational Baptist Men and also the work of Associational Royal Ambassadors.

H. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. The Vacation Bible School Council Director is the leader of the VBS team and shall plan and promote the Associational VBS Clinic. The team of age-group VBS leaders who comprise this team shall be responsible for conducting the Associational VBS Clinic.

I. The RECREATION COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members whose duty it shall be to help plan, coordinate, promote, and conduct the entire recreation program of the Association. They shall be available to assist any Associational entity with the planning and conducting of recreational activities. The work of this Council includes setting up and supervising the Associational Basketball Program, and any other Associational Sports Programs that may be started. This Council will also plan, promote, and conduct the Annual Royal Ambassador Track Meet, and the Annual Royal Ambassador Car Competition.

J. The MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL shall consist of at least three (3) members. This Associational Church Media Library Organization is often referred to as TACMO. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches.

K. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director, (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator, (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator, (4) Vocational Guidance Coor-

dinator, and (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator, and any others that may be deemed necessary or advisable. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programing of the Association. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

L. The EVANGELISM COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this Council to plan and promote any evangelism programs, training projects, and rallies in the Association. It shall also be the responsibility of this Council to keep evangelism before the pastors and laypeople of the Association.

M. The STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for stewardship development and promotion within or among the churches of the Association. It will be the task of this Council to seek to lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

N. The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall consist of at least seven (7) members. This Council shall be responsible for missions development in the total program of the Association. The Council shall not only be concerned with already established missions, mission work, and mission activities; it shall be concerned with beginning new mission work. It will be their responsibility to study the missionary needs of the Association and make recommendations concerning new work. They shall also recommend mission projects or activities with which the churches in the Association may cooperate. They shall strive to get each church in the Association to elect or appoint a Church Missions Development Council.

O. The YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

P. The FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for helping to plan, promote, and conduct any program emphasis related to family life. This Council should strive to include the needs of senior adults, single adults, marriage partners, parents, and children.

ARTICLE XVI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association, and three members at large. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating, promoting, and executing the Associational Programs, making recommendations to the Associational Executive Board or to the Association in its Annual Fall Meeting. It shall also be the duty of this Council to plan the Annual Associational Calendar. This council shall meet quarterly on another Monday evening prior to each Associational Executive Board meeting, and at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator.

ARTICLE XVII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Board members shall be members of the church they represent. If a church does not have all these leaders, it may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the

regular Annual Fall Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Associational Executive Board shall meet quarterly usually during March, June, September, and December on Monday night following the fourth Sunday of the month unless a conflict necessitates moving the meeting to Monday after the third or fifth Sunday. The Associational Executive Board may meet at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator for the purpose of transacting special or urgent business.

C. Although each church should earnestly strive to get its full contingent of key leaders to attend, there is no quorum requirement for transacting business at a regular or called meeting of the Associational Executive Board.

D. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Board and does not have the power to vote.

E. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Board of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary, and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular session of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Board in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE XVIII - VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIX - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to the afternoon session and voted on no earlier than the evening session.

ARTICLE XX - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE XXI - BUSINESS PROCEDURE

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Associational Executive Board and/or Annual Associational meetings must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention matters must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to: Librarian of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; *Biblical Recorder,* Raleigh, North Carolina; Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee and State Baptist Convention.

13. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program

162nd Semi-Annual Meeting

Tar River Baptist Association

THEME: "Doing Missions Together"

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 Registration

3:15 Call to Order ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness" ..... No. 434
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Stephen Rummage
Organization of Session ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Report of Program Committee
Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, and Guests ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Histories of Host Churches
Cedar Rock Baptist Church ..... Becky Dean
Hickory Rock Baptist Church ..... Elizabeth Tharrington
White Level Baptist Church ..... Emily Dorsey

3:45 Hymn "We'll Work till Jesus Comes" ..... No. 284

3:50 Reports of Institutions and Agencies
The Baptist Foundation ..... Jan Price
The Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Gene Puckett
The Annuity Board ..... Film

4:35 Special Music ..... Tena Shearin

4:40 Mission Ministries of the TRBA ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Our Hispanic Work
Sandy Creek
Strickland's Crossroads
Our Basketball Program ..... Bobby Britt
Ryan Aycock
Our Louisburg Manor Ministry ..... Rev. J.C. Aldridge

5:10 Hymn "Our Best" ..... No. 437

5:15 Miscellaneous Business

5:25 Reports
The Associational Executive Board Report ..... Georgette Guin
Thr Trustees Report ..... Epp Catlett
The New Building Planning Committee Report ..... Gerald Nelms
The Report of the Task Force on Funding
The New Associational Center ..... Terry Alford

5:45 Hymn "To the Work" ..... No. 435

5:50 Worship
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Dr. Don Dowless
Special Music ..... Rev. Stephen Rummage
Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Leo Lowery

6:30 Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal ..... Rev. Gary Murry

EVENING SESSION

7:15 Inspirational Music ..... Associational Choir
7:45 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Rick Wade
7:55 Hymn "Make Me a Blessing" ..... No. 431
8:00 The Treasurer's Report ..... Sam Wood
8:05 Bible Drill Demonstration ..... Wendy Edwards
8:15 Committee Reports
The Credentials Committee ..... Gilford Bufkin
The Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. DuPre Sanders
8:25 Special Music ..... Robert Williams
8:30 Mission Ministries of the TRBA ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Our Bunn Prison Ministry ..... Nanette Warren
Our Toy Store Ministry ..... Donna Pierce
Julie Atkins
Our Lake Royale Ministry ..... Terry Alford
Edwardeen Dixon, Ed Maxwell
9:00 Benediction
Adjourn

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held At
CEDAR ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
Assisted By
HICKORY ROCK BAPTIST CHURCH
WHITE LEVEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Arpil 27, 1992

Moderator: Rev. Jimmy Pulliam Clerk: Georgette Guin

THEME: "Doing Missions Together"

AFTERNOON SESSION

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 162nd Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:15 p.m. by Moderator Jimmy Pulliam who is the pastor of the Rock Spring Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Bill Wallace, Director of Missions, led the opening hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

3. Rev. Stephen Rummage, pastor of Cedar Rock Baptist Church, read Romans 10: 14, 15, & 17, and led in prayer.

4. The Moderator welcomed everyone and recognized Rev. Bill Wallace.

5. Rev. Bill Wallace presented the report from the Program Committee. Motion

was made and seconded that the program be accepted as printed. Motion was carried.

6. The following new people were recognized and welcomed to the Association: Rev. Stephen Rummage, Cedar Rock; Rev. Elmer Joyner, Cypress Chapel; and Georgette Guin, new Associational secretary/clerk.

7. The moderator recognized and expressed appreciation to the host churches.

8. The histories of the host churches were presented by: Becky Dean, Cedar Rock; Elizabeth Tharrington, Hickory Rock; and Emily Dorsey, White Level.

9. The moderator requested that everyone, who had not done so, complete a registration card and turn it in.

10. Rev. Bill Wallace led in singing, "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

11. Mrs. Jan Price was recognized for the report on the Baptist Foundation. She stated that the Baptist Foundation was founded in 1920 with a single gift of two thousand dollars. She then presented the video, "NC Baptist Foundation - Touching the Future." The video is available to all churches by calling the Baptist Foundation.

12. Gene Puckett was recognized for the report on the *"Biblical Recorder."* He informed us that the *"Biblical Recorder"* was started in 1833, born to keep Baptist informed, and writes history while it is being made. He then "walked" us through the May 2, edition of the paper. He said that it covers local, national, and international news. He then opened the floor to questions. He had stated that in this thirty-four years as an editor of state papers, the number one issue had been the recent matters concerning decisions made by the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church in Raleigh, and by the Binkley Memorial Baptist Church in Chapel Hill. He was asked what the second most pressing issue had been. He replied that it was the controversy of the Southern Baptist Convention. He was then asked if he had received any correspondence concerning the appointment of Paige Patterson to the SEBTS. He said that it was too soon and he was expecting correspondence starting next week. A final question was for him to comment on the resignation of Keith Parks. He replied that it was the most damaging thing to the Foreign Mission Board and to total denominational unity.

13. Rev. Bill Wallace urged subscribing to the *Biblical Recorder* to keep informed on what is happening in Baptist life.

14. Rev. Bill Wallace then reported on the Annuity Board of the SBC. He stressed the importance of the program and urged churches to provide this for their pastors. He presented the video, "Retirement Planning: A Message for Lay Leaders." A copy of the video was available at the meeting for each church.

15. Special music was presented by Tena Shearin.

16. The moderator stated that the DOM looked hard to find mission needs in our area and emphasized that money was needed to do missions.

17. Rev. Bill Wallace commented that in an effort to inform the people what the TRBA does, the program had been planed to include testimonies from all of our mission ministries. He then reported on the Hispanic ministry at Sandy Creek since the pastor of that ministry was in Guatamala. Rev. Wallace reported that the work was active and in the "off-season" there was an average of eight to twenty-four people attending the Sunday service. These attendees were permanent residents and many had been saved.

18. Eric Thompson, pastor of the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads, was recognized. He reported that yesterday they had their first child dedication service. Last Saturday was their first Youth activity. On May 24, they would have their

first Baptismal service and it would be held at Samaria Baptist Church. He said that the Spanish people liked to pray and a Wednesday night prayer service had been started at their request. He acknowledged that the Spanish people were a dedicated people and sited an example of a mission member that had donated a $600 sound system to be used in services despite the fact that he had a very low income with a large family consisting of six children. He closed by requesting prayer for the Hispanic vision of outgrowing the mobile unit they now meet in and for additional space that would be needed when that vision was realized.

19. Rev. Wallace commended Eric Thompson for his dedication. He said that Eric was loved by the Hispanics and went beyond the "call of Duty." He invited everyone to attend the Hispanic services, announcing that Sunday School was at 4:00 p.m. and worship at 5:00 p.m.

20. Rev. Wallace commented on the Basketball Program stating that it too was a mission ministry. Christian sportsmanship is taught through the Basketball program. The program also offers fellowship between youth from the different churches that participate. In addition, all games begin and end with prayer. After the tournament there is a sports award banquet complete with an inspirational speaker, a challenge to the sports participants, trophies, and an award for the Best Christian Attitude.

21. Bobby Britt, a former player and present coach of one of Pilot's basketball teams, was recognized. In his testimony, he stated that the basketball program allowed youth to play ball that might not be able to play anywhere else. It was also a way to reach people for Christ. He said that he had joined the team only to play ball. However, in order to be on the team he was required to attend the meetings and to attend church. Since joining the team he has had the opportunity to be a youth missionary to Brazil. In Brazil one of the goals was to let the people know that they had Christian brothers in the United States. He said that at half time during the games, the team members gave testimonies. After the games they had opportunities to talk with the children. He urged churches to participate in the basketball program because he felt it was important to get people involved in church while they are young. If you do you will notice changes in them as they grow older. He sited an example of a team member that had a "bad" reputation when he started in the program, but by the end of the season he was a new person. He ended his testimony by emphasizing that the Basketball program is an important way to reach people.

22. Ryan Aycock, a youth who has played on the Duke Memorial Team for two years, was recognized. He expressed appreciation for being able to be a part of the basketball program because he would not have been able to play basketball anywhere else. He said that the program offers opportunity to have activity with peers, reinforces Christian attitudes, provides a chance to meet others in the association and to pray with them. He concluded his testimony by saying that the Basketball Program brings church people together.

23. Rev. J.C. Aldridge, pastor of Ransdell Chapel Baptist church, reported on the mission ministry at Louisburg Manor. He stated that the TRBA held services at the Manor every Friday, and that each month a different church was responsible. He read from Ecclesiastes 3 and stated that there was a time and a place for everything and we don't know when one of us will have to go to a resthome. He emphasized that when you go to minister to these people that what happens is, they minister to you. He said that the residents of the Manor wait in anticipation for the arrival of the preacher and are very disappointed when no one comes. They love to hear sing-

ing and are starved for the Word.

24. Rev. Wallace led in the hymn, "Our Best."

25. The moderator appointed Rev. Jack Rose, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church, as Parliamentarian.

26. Miscellaneous Business:

(A) Rev. Wallace was recognized and presented a resolution concerning the decisions of Pullen Memorial Baptist Church in Raleigh and Binkley Memorial Baptist Church in Chapel Hill. He had been requested to do this by the TRBA Ministers' Conference. A motion was made and seconded to accept the resolution. Herman Jones from Socail Plains Baptist Church stated that the resolution was out of order in that it was not presented to the Resolution Committee two months in advance, and had not been printed in the Associational newsletter prior to the Semi-annual Meeting. Rev. Wallace checked in the Constitution and found Mr. Jones tc be correct (see Article XXI Number 7). Therefore, the resolution was not allowed at this time, but it was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

(B) Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Moderator, explained that he would not be able to stay for the evening session due to a death in his church family. He requested that, since the vice-moderator was not present, Rev. Bill Wallace be appointed to conduct the evening service. The motion was made, seconded, and carried.

27. The following reports were presented: Associational Executive Board by Georgette Guin. Trustees by Epp Catlett, New Building Planning Committee by Gerald Nelms, and The Task Force on Funding the New Associational Center by Rev. Bill Wallace (in the absence of Terry Alford).

28. Rev. Wallace stated that since the economy was tight the office had been cutting back, doing without, or using less expensive methods. He reported that on April 30, the office would not be able to pay the remainder of April bills or to make payroll unless funds come from the churches. He emphasized that the bills were monthy and urged churches to send contributions in monthly increments.

29. The moderator opened the floor for questions. There were none.

30. Rev. Wallace led in singing "To the Work."

31. The moderator introduced Rev. Leo Lowery of Red Bud Baptist Church. He then recognized pastors that had been in the TRBA for almost ten years: Rev. Larry Williams, Louisburg; Rev. Clark Rounds, Ephesus; and Rev. Jimmy Pulliam, Rock Spring.

32. Rev. Don Dowless, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, read Matthew 16: 24-26, and led in prayer.

33. Special music was presented by Rev. Stephen Rummage.

34. Sandra Wood presented special music.

35. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Leo Lowery.

36. Rev. Stephen Rummage was recognized to give instructions for the meal.

37. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Gary Murry, pastor of White Level Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

1. Inspirational music was presented by the Associational Choir.

2. Rev. Bill Wallace, presiding over the evening session, announced that calendars, copies of the book "Building an Evangelistic Church", and the video "Retirement Planning: A Message for Lay Leaders" were available to the churches. He also presented a request from the Foreign Mission Board for RA's to go to Bolivia.

3. Rev. Rick Wade, pastor of Hickory Rock Baptist Church, was recognized. He read Romans 12: 1-2, and led in the opening prayer.

4. Rev. Bill Wallace led in the hymn, "Make Me a Blessing".

5. The Treasurer's Report was presented by Georgette Guin in the absence of Mr. Sam Wood. Rev. Bill Wallace added to the report that funds were needed to make payroll and pay April's bills.

6. Wendy Edwards was recognized. She emphasized the importance of having Children and Youth Bible Drills in the churches. Through Bible Drills, young people learn Scripture in fun and creative ways. The drill offers them an opportunity to share what they learn in a structured and disciplined way. The Children's Bible Drill is for fourth thru sixth graders, and the youth Bible Drill is for seventh thru ninth graders. She reported that this year only one church participated in the Associational Bible Drills, Spring Hope Baptist Church. She encouraged other churches to start drills for their young people and offered to be of assistance.

7. A Bible Drill Demonstration was presented by the Spring Hope Baptist Church.

8. Gilford Bufkin was recognized to give the Credentials Report. He reported that we had twenty-eight of our churches represented, as well as the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads. Registered were eighty-one messengers, eleven alternates, twenty-four pastors, eleven Associational officers, and thirty-five guests for a total of one hundred sixty-two.

9. The following Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. DuPre Sanders:

RESOLUTION 1:

Whereas Cedar Rock First Baptist Church, assisted by White Level Baptist Church and Hickory Rock Baptist Church, has hosted Tar River Baptist Association's Semi-Annual Meeting.

And whereas they have provided graciously of their facility, fellowship, and food;

Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation for their hospitality in the way in which we have been received; for the delicious evening meal that was served; and for their tireless efforts on our behalf.

RESOLUTION 2:

Whereas, our officers and committees have given freely of their time in the service of our Lord;

And whereas, they have served faithfully and with distinction in their respective ministries;

Be it therefore resolved that we commend them for the unselfish use of their time in furthering our Lord's Kingdom work through the ministries of the Tar River Baptist Association.

RESOLUTION 3:

Whereas Rev. Bill Wallace has served the Tar River Baptist Association faithfully has Director of Missions;

And whereas, he has been a steadying influence on our association during troubled times within our convention;

And whereas, he continues to serve with enthusiasm as he guides the mission work of the Tar River Baptist Association;

Be it therefore resolved that we affirm Rev. Bill Wallace in his ministry and commend him for his service to our association.

10. Motion was made to adopt the resolutions, seconded, and carried.

11. Special music was presented by Robert Williams.

12. Rev. Wallace announced that our meeting would close with testimonies from people involved in our missions ministries both from the giving and the receiving end. He also acknowledged that none of the mission ministries of the TRBA would be possible without the prayers and financial contributions of the member churches.

13. Nanette Warren was recognized to give testimony concerning the Prison Ministry at the Bunn Prison by the churches that volunteer monthly. Miss Warren asked, "Does prison stop crime?" She continued by saying that the government was failing in stopping crime because the root of crime is moral problems. One does not change the problem without changing the heart. Therefore, we need people to go into the prisons to share the Jesus they have in their hearts. Miss Warren spoke from experience because the Lord has allowed her to go into prisons across North Carolina and in Brazil. Her ministry to prisoners all started at the Bunn prison. Miss Warren urged participation in the TRBA Prison Ministry. She said that prisoners need a Christian example, that God can change lives, and that our community must go and take Jesus into the prisons.

14. Dennis Purkerson, a former prisoner from the Bunn prison who had been helped by Christians and is now a member at Ephesus Baptist Church, gave a testimony. He urged people to get involved in the ministry becaue a lot of times people just give up on the prisoners and they really need someone to care.

15. Miss Warren closed the report on the Prison Ministry with a poem she had received from a prisoner that had been reached through Christian efforts.

16. Donna Pierce, a dedicated worker in the Christmas Toy Store, was recognized to give a testimony about what the Christmas Toy Store Ministry meant to her.

17. Rev. Wallace reported that each year during the two years of the Toy Store Ministry, over 90 families, including over 230 children, had been helped.

18. Julie Atkins, a recipient of the Toy Store Ministry, was recognized to give her testimony.

19. Rev. Wallace reported that services are held each Sunday at 8:30 a.m. at Lake Royale. He thanked Cypress Chapel for their involvement with the ministry since its beginning.

20. Edwardeen Dixon, a regular attender of the Lake Royale worship services, gave her testimony.

21. Ed Maxwell, also a member of the Lake Royale worship services, gave a testimony.

22. The meeting was adjourned with a closing prayer by Ed Maxwell.

History of Cedar Rock First Baptist Church 1876-1992

In 1876, a few Christian men and women began a series of religious services at the old Cedar Rock Township Courthouse. In 1877, the small assembly erected its first church building on the land which is now the church cemetery across from the present building. Cedar Rock Baptist Church came into the Tar River Baptist Association as a church in that year. That first church building was constructed and financed by J.W. Sledge, J.F. Fulghum, J.H. Sledge, E.S. Green, R.R. Boone, J.M. Stallings, J.A. Coppedge, W.B. Coppedge, A.C. Fisher, R.B. Gilliam, J.J. May, William Inscoe, Woodson Parrish, and others. The first pastor, Rev. G.W. Newell, helped to scatter the pebbles of Christian influence that lives today in the grandchildren of those faithful old soldiers of the cross.

On Sunday Morning, October 29, 1944, the church building burned to ashes. Services were held in Edward Best High School until the old Cedar Rock School building, which had been purchased in 1941, could be made ready for use. The first service in the present church sanctuary, a beautiful facility capable of seating over 250, was held on October 7, 1951. William Stallings chaired the committee that helped make the dream of Cedar Rock First Baptist Church's new sanctuary a reality. In 1971, church members added stained glass memorial windows and a new heating and air conditioning system to the sanctuary. The sanctuary was remodeled in 1989 and, in 1991, a new organ was placed in the church to the glory of the Lord and in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Phil R. Inscoe.

The church's Sunday School began meeting in its new educational building on November 23, 1958. The building contains two kitchens (one in the basement and one upstairs), large assembly rooms upstairs and in the basement, office space for the pastor and Sunday School, a library (organized in 1962), a recently redecorated nursery, three children's classrooms, five classrooms for adults and young people, and a choir room. The mortgage on the educational building was burned during a special ceremony in 1961, with appreciation expressed to T.O. Nelms and those serving on the building committee. The church was re-roofed in 1990.

The brick parsonage that sits beside the church was completed in 1966. In 1989, it was remodeled, the garage converted into a study for the pastor and the kitchen refurbished.

Cedar Rock First Baptist Church plays and important part in the life of its community, providing a center for neighborhood activities and fellowship. The church has, throughout its history, remained committed to the nurture and upbuilding of its members and to the evangalization of the lost in its area. Through its Sunday School program, its music, its worship, and its activities for the young and old alike, Cedar Rock Baptist Church seeks to make an impace on its community for Christ.

CEDAR ROCK PASTORS

Rev. G.W. Newell - 1876-1894
Rev. W.A. Smith - 1894-1895
Rev. W.C. Nowell - 1896-1903
Rev. G.M. Duke - 1903-1918
Rev. J.H. Harper - 1918-1919
Rev. J.P. Gulley - 1919-1920
Rev. J.L. Price - 1920-1921
Rev. W.R. Wallace - 1922-1923
Rev. J.R. Everett - 1923-1925
Rev. R.P. Downey - 1925-1927
Rev. J.S. Hopkins - 1927-1930
Rev. Raymond Long - 1930-1931
Rev. Fred R. Poplin - 1931-1932
Rev. Winston Pierce - 1932-1934

Rev. Lonnie Reavis - 1934-1936
Rev. E.Y. Averette - 1936-1940
Rev. F.H. Scofield - 1940-1942
Rev. Rex R. Campbell - 1942-1945
Rev. T.H. Steen - 1946-1947
Rev. T.H. Steen - 1948-1949
Rev. Billy Gordon - 1951-1952
Rev. L.H. Miller - 1953-1956
Rev. R.H. Freeland - 1957-1960
Rev. James H. Pernell - 1960-1961
Rev. Allen Lawrence - 1961-1964
Rev. John S. Perrou - 1964-1965
Rev. Burke E. Holland - 1964-1965
Rev. George Roberts Rollins - 1970-1975
Rev. Ray Slone - 1975-1976
Rev. Winfred Porter - 1976-1978
Rev. Joseph E. Legacy - 1978-1983
Rev. Curtis Lee Bradford - 1983-1984
Rev. Don Austin - 1986-1988
Rev. Andy Cook - 1989-1991
Rev. Stephen Nelson Rummage - 1992-Present

History of Hickory Rock Baptist Church

On August 1, 1915, a meeting was held at Hickory Rock Academy for the purpose of organizing a missionary Baptist church. Rev. George Duke presided over the meeting; Mr. G.B. West acted as clerk; and Rev. J.H. Harper, as reading clerk. Church services were held in the Hicory Rock Academy until a new buiding could be constructed. Rev. George Duke was called as the first pastor.

In the fall of 1915, a new building was begun. Under the leadership of Mr. W.J. Dennis, Mr. R.D. Williams, Mr. E.H. Gupton, and great cooperation from the seventeen charter members, the building was completed in the spring of 1916.

The charter members were as follows: Mr. & Mrs. W.J. Dennis, Mr. & Mrs. J.H. Joyner, Mr. A.B. Inscoe, Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Inscoe, Mr. R.H. Bobbitt, Mrs. Cora Bobbitt, Mr. J.R. Joyner, Mr. & Mrs. E.H. Gupton, Mr. Asbury Dennis, Mr. Frank Dennis, Miss Mary Dennis, Mr. Jake Dennis, and Mrs. O.B. Ball. The first deacons of the newly founded church were Mr. W.J. Dennis and Mr. J.R. Joyner, Mrs. A.B. Inscoe became the first church clerk.

Many additions and changes have come about during the years as various pastors have led us. Under the leadership of Rev. John Edwards, the church added a new wing for Sunday School rooms. During the next few years and under the leadership of Pastor Jack Roe, the church made plans for renovations and carried out these plans during the time Rev. Wiley Guthrie was pastor. Six Sunday School rooms were added, and the church was bricked. A heating plant was installed, and an organ purchased. Soon afterward, a new piano was added, the sanctuary received a new carpet, and a front porch was built. With Rev. Henry C. Green, Jr., serving as pastor, groundbreaking for a new educational building took place in the fall of 1962. This building became a reality the next year. During the fall of 1966, a new heating and air conditioning plant was installed in the church sanctuary. In 1969 the church built a parsonage, which was first occupied by Rev. Clay Cook and his family. We continued to make progress under the leadership of Rev. Jimmy Harrington. Under the leadership of Rev. Jack Sammons, central air conditioning was installed in both the parsonage and the educational building, and in 1976 the church constructed a fellowship building. With the Rev. Jerry Bryant as pastor, the church started a puppet ministry in 1979. The church presented the pastor and his family a permanent membership to Town and Country Recreation Center through a memorial fund in memory

of Mrs. Lula Smith. New lighting was installed in the church in memory of Mr. Horace Duke in 1980. Rev. Everett L. Rumley, Jr. was called as pastor in 1981. The church cushioned the pews of the sanctuary, covered the floor in the fellowship building, and recovered the roof over the educational buidling in 1982. The church added a circular paved drive in memory of Mr. Kirby Parrish in 1983. From 1984 to 1990 the church experienced a number of changes under the direction of Pastor Rick Cato and Dr. Don Godfrey. In the late 80's, a steeple and a baptistery were added to the sanctuary facility. The church adopted a two-year growth proposal in 1989 anticipating the future. In June of 1991, Hickory Rock called Rev. Rick Wade as pastor.

God has richly blessed the people and pastors of Hickory Rock through the years. The people have maintained a vital ministry to student pastors, cultivated warm fellowship, and continued to seek Christian growth in terms of quality and quantity.

History of White Level Baptist Church

In the 1890's, the only site of learning in our area was the old, one-teacher "Sally Murphy School House." It was in this school building that the first Sunday School in this area was started. As the Sunday School grew, it was moved to a bush arbor and in the winter the congregation was divided into cottage prayer groups.

In 1897 a three room school was erected near T.H. Dickens' store, and church services began to be held there. Church was officially organized on May 6, 1906. Eleven persons from Red Bud and twelve persons from Sandy Creek moved their membership to become the twenty-three charter members. Rev. John Sledge became the first pastor at an annual salary of $50.00.

In 1906 the church was received into the Tar River Association.

Mr. T.C. Collins generously gave the two acres of land, on which the present structure stands. On the second Sunday of July 1911, the building was dedciated with the Rev. L.W. Swope presiding. Rev. Sledge suggested the church be called "White Level" because the surrounding land was white, sandy, and level. The name was adopted, and in 1973 the community was officially named White Level by the Franklin County Commissioners.

During World War I, twenty-one men were called into service. All twenty-one returned safely.

A Baptist Women's Missionary Union was organized in 1923. Mrs. Mamie Dickens was elected president and served in that capacity for fifty-five years.

A steeple and bell were also added to the church in 1923.

In 1928 the WMU started a building fund and gave the first $325.00 to help buy cement to lay the first blocks for our curent building.

During World War II, fifty-six men were called into service from our community, three of whom made the supreme sacrifice: Edward Pernell, Clyde Thorne, and Nelson Wood. Rev. L.H. Hollingsworth, the pastor at this time, volunteered for service and served in the Pacific.

In 1949 the Educational Annex was constructed.

In 1956 Mr. Sol West donated a plot of land on which was the parsonage was built.

Mr. Douglas Mitchell was called as the first Minister of Music in 1961.

In 1968 William C. Shearin, one of our members, was killed in the Vietnam War.

The Church Library was established in 1969. Mrs. Leona Dickens was elected and served as Librarian for nineteen years. She was followed by Mrs. Jean Johnson who

is currently the librarian.

To minister to the large number of shut-in members, a tape ministry was begun in February of 1972. Deacon James Wood was instrumental for the most part in establishing this ministry which remains a valuable asset to the church.

White Level Baptist Church has ordained two men into the Gospel Ministry: Ollie Jack Murphy in 1929, and John Rausch in 1991. In 1974 Ronnie West was licensed by the church.

In its eighty-six year period, the church has had twenty-two pastors. The current pastor, Rev. Gary W. Murry was called by the church in February 1990, and the Minister of Music and Youth, Mr. Robert Wills, Sr., began serving the church in September 1991.

During the first two years of the 1990's, our church has participated in Lay Renewal and Lay Ministry Evangelism Weekends which led to a spiritual revival. We have established a Children's Church and re-established Royal Ambassadors, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends. We have seen our average Sunday School attendance grow to a ten year high and have made major renovations on our facilities. We continue to lead monthly services at Burnette's Rest Home.

God has richly blessed us. We can join David in saying "that our cup runneth over." To God be the glory — Amen.

Director of Missions Report

I am happy to report another good year in the Tar River Baptist Association. God continues to bless in so many different ways. All of our missions work seems to be thriving. It is a joy to be a part of such a fine association.

At this semi-annual meeting I wanted for you to have the opportunity to hear first-hand about what you and the Lord are accomplishing through the mission ministries of the association. I have asked a number of people to help with this report - people who have been involved. Some of these people have ministered in the name of Tar River Baptist Association. Others have been on the receiving end of our ministries and are here to tell you what a particular ministry has meant to them. I know you will extend a gracious welcome to all who share in this report. I pray you will greet them individually and get to know them. They are beautiful people. I thank God that He has allowed our paths to cross through some facet of the association's missions ministry.

I do want to leave one very special challenge with you. My challenge is that we give priority to building the new Associational Missions and Resource Center during the coming year. It is not an impossibility. We really can do it. We have the resources and the manpower. All we need to do is dedicate these things to God. Some have already made generous contributions to the building fund. Others have indicated that they are just waiting to see something started before they give. Let's get on with this task. We need the building. It will make all our resources more accessible, and it will give greater visibility to all of our work. It will also provide additional resources that can enable us to be more effective and efficient as we served our Lord, His churches, and the people within the Tar River Baptist Association. With YOUR help we can make the dream of this new building a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Associational Executive Board Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last Annual Meeting.

DECEMBER 16, 1991:

Moderator for the session was Jimmy Pulliam. Forty-one were present from 15 churches.

WMU council Director Nan Jones reported participation in the Associational Toy Store and in the collection of items for the Women's Correctional Center.

Evangelism Council Director Billy Tharrington announced a Soul Winning Commitment Day in January, a State Evangelism Conference in February, and an Associational Revival in March.

Richard Morgan, Finance Committee Chairman, thanked the churches for their contributions to the association. He reported that the bank balance was low, that the proposed budget had been amended to include salary for Eric Thompson, and that the Home Mission Board would be paying part of Mr. Thompson's salary.

Sam Wood presented the treasurer's report.

Eric Thompson, reporting on the Hispanic Ministry at Strickland's Crossroads, said that twenty-five had received the Lord, three had made rededications and eight had completed a Bible Study Course.

Music Council Director Nanette Warren reported participation in the Thanksgiving choir, the mass choir at the Sate Convention, singing at Tarrytown Mall and at Bunn, the living Christmas Tree at Springhope, caroling, and singing at the Bunn Prison.

Bill Wallace, after giving his Director of Missions report, was presented with words of praise and a gift by Rev. Cecil Aldridge from the Minister's Conference.

MARCH 30, 1992:

Moderator for the session was Jimmy Pulliam. Fifty-one were present from twenty-one churches.

WMU Council Director Nan Jones announced the WMU Annual Spring Meeting to be held at Pilot on April 13, a joint prayer Seminar with the North Roanoke Baptist Association at Nashville Baptist Church on May 17, a campaign started by the WMU in Birmingham called "Company's Coming."

Bill Wallace announced the Age Level Workers' Workshop planned for April 2 at Pilot.

Evangelism Council Director, Billy Tharrington expressed appreciation for support of the Associational Revival and encourages attendance at the Eastern NC Evangelism workshop.

Finance Committee Chairman Richard Morgan reported that there were not enough funds on hand to make the March payroll or to pay the remainder of the March bills.

Bill Wallace suggested that it would be beneficial if the churches sent contributions on a monthly basis because the associational bills are monthly ones.

Music Council Director, Nanette Warren reported that seven churches had participated in the Associational Choir at the Associational Revival. She announced singing engagements in April at the Tarrytown Mall in Rocky Mount, and at the Associational Semi-annual meeting.

Eric Thompson, reporting on the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads said that the average attendance was up, a Wednesday prayer service and a youth group

had been started, the first Baptismal Service would be in May and twenty more had completed a Bible Study Course.

Bill Wallace, after giving his Director of Missions report, reported on the progress of the plans to clear the lot for the New Associational Center and on a proposal for generating funds for the construction of that center.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgette Guin, Clerk

Trustees Report

The Trustees of the Tar River Baptist Association have placed the house and property located in the Justice Community in the hands of a realtor. There have been a number of individuals to show some interest in buying our house and lot, but no one has signed a contract. Real estate agents are showing the property each week, and it is the feeling of the Trustees that someone will soon make a valid offer.

When the property sells, we will need to find temporary quarters for the Associational Office while the new facility is under construction. It would be nice if we could find available space in one of the churches in the association. If there is a church within the association that could and would house the Associational Office while the new building is under construction, we would like to talk with the leaders of that church. Negotiations need to begin now concerning costs connected with using space within an existing church. By working out these details now, the purchaser of the Justice property could take immediate occupance once closure is made.

Please continue to pray for your Trustees as we endeavor to carry out the tasks you have assigned us. Should you know of anyone looking for a house, please urge them to get in touch with any of your Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland, Chairman
Epp Catlett, Joe Smith

Building Planning Committee

Work will begin on clearing the property in Louisburg as soon as the Department of Transportation gives us a green light. We had to contact them about a sewer connection. There is no sewer line on Dogwood Lane. The sewer line on Highways 581 and 56 is across the street from our property. It crosses under Highways 581 and 56 just below our property line. The Association has three options concerning sewer hookup, (1) Conncection can be made by tearing up the road and going across Highways 581 and 56, or (2) connection can be made by going down the highway right of way to the point where the sewage line crosses Highways 581 and 56, or (3) connection can be made by going across the property adjacent to our property to the point where the sewage line crosses Highways 581 and 56.

The Department of Transportation may not want to tear up Highways 581 and 56, and they may not allow us to access the sewer line by going down their right of way. If that proves to be the case, we will need to contact Mr. Cliff Benson to see if he will allow us to run our sewer line across his property to conect with the city sewage system. We cannot proceed until we hear something from the Department of Transportation.

Our benefactor, Mr. Cliff Benson, has been most helpful. He initially gave us the Louisburg property, and has been more than willing to help us all along the way. You will be glad to know that he recently gave us an additional fourteen feet of property to enable us to have enough parking to meet city code. That property has already been deeded to us, and our architect has already drawn a plot plan that has been approved by the city of Louisburg.

We are anxious to get started with clearing the lot. It is our belief that when something tangible begins, interest and revenue will be generated. Be assured that the site work will begin as soon as possible.

Be advised also that our architect has been paid for all the work he has done to this point in time. We want to pay as we go. Our Director of Missions keeps reminding us that we must not use program money to pay debt service. We agree with him that this new Associational Missions and Resource Center can and must be built on revenue generated over and above regular budget funds that come in from our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Nelms, Chairman
Johnny Alford, Linda Aycock, Frances Fuller

Report from Task Force on Funding New Associational Center

Your Task force has recommended a plan that will enable us to build the new Associational Missions and Resource Center without touching any money currently being contributed by the churches of the association. That plan has already been put into effect by several of our churches. If each church would activate the plan at the local level, we could soon see the dream of that new building become a reality.

The plan approved by your Task Force can be approached from at least two angles. One way would be for each church to find six contributors who would give or pledge to give 1,000.00 over the next four or five years (a total of $6,000.00 from each member church). There is nothing magical about six contributors. There could be twelve giving or pledging to give $500.00, or twenty-four giving or pledging to give $250.00, etc. Another way to approach the matter is for each resident member of each local church to give $25.00. According to information reported on the 1991 Uniform Church Letters, there are 10,124 resident members of the churches within the Tar River Baptist Association. If each one of these members opted to give $25.00 to this building program we would receivbe $253,100.00. Your Task Force realized that a few may not be able to give anything, and others may choose not to give. We also realize that there are those who are able to give more and $25.00, and we believe many will.

We want to make a request of each church in the Tar River Baptist Association family of churches. We would like the opportunity to have someone from the association visit your church and make a five to ten minute appeal to your congregation. Since May 17-24 is ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK, we would like to promote an offering for the new Associational Missions and Resource Center to be received on Sunday, May 31. Our Director of Missions will enlist, train, and schedule a speaker to come to your church on any Sunday morning during the month of May. We assure you that the promotion of this special offering will be done "decently and in order." Each member of your church will be challenged and encouraged to make a gift of $25.00 to the building fund, or the church will be encouraged to find enough contributors to give $6,000.00. We are requesting time during a Sunday morning wor-

ship service in an effort to reach the maximum number of people.

The associational representatives who will be responsible for promoting this offering include the Associational Officers, members of the Associational Council, members of the Finance Committee, members of the Stewardship Council, members of the Building Planning Committee, and members of this special Task Force. Each church may choose one of these representatives, or one can be assigned to your church. It is the prayer of our hearts that each church will comply with our request.

We have already voted to build. Our Building Planning Committee has already had an architect to draw preliminary plans. You have instructed this Task Force to map out a plan of financing that will not interfere with, or take money from, regular budget contributions. This plan will work. We only need to work the plan. We've talked about building long encough. Let's get on with it and build that new Missions and Resource Center to the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Terry Alford, Van Denton
Epp Catlett, James Hunt, Richard Morgan

Treasurers Report

January-December 1991

RECEIPTS

Bailey	$ 2,000.86	Peachtree	937.50
Bethlehem	1,225.35	Pearce	525.00
Beulah	1,943.56	Perry's Chapel	1,058.07
Bunn	1,333.34	Philadelphia	1,537.73
Castalia	279.32	Pilot	3,999.96
Cedar Rock	500.00	Pine Ridge	1,708.50
Centerville	250.00	Pleasant Grove	2,000.00
Community	37.04	Poplar Spring	1,156.00
Corinth	1,792.20	Ransdell Chapel	688.61
Cypress Chapel	385.00	Red Bud	2,450.00
Duke Memorial	1,135.27	Rock Spring	3,939.45
Ephesus	2,300.57	Rocky Cross	300.00
Fishing Creek	468.75	Samaria	1,924.04
Flat Rock	6,108.31	Sandy Creek	2,895.00
Franklinton	2,949.97	Sims	308.80
Harris Chapel	500.00	Social Plains	2,262.54
Hickory Rock	500.00	Spring Hope	1,437.50
Holly Grove	400.00	Stanhope	300.00
Hopkins Chapel	2,604.00	Union Chapel	700.00
Louisburg	2,750.00	Union Hope	2,687.45
Maple Springs	1,400.00	Union View	500.00
Mount Zion	175.00	White Level	1,300.03
Mountain Grove	510.00	Wood	587.91
Oak Grove	1,010.00	Total General Receipts	$67,762.63

General Receipts (from previous page)	$67,762,63
OTHER INCOME:	
1990 Minutes	132.00
1991 Minutes	28.00
Baptist State Convention (1990 State Missions Offering)	1,097.14
Baptist State Convention (Stewardship Meal)	200.00
Christmas Banquet for Ministers & Mates	155.00
Christmas Toy Store	788.50
Migrant Ministry	5,112.82
Building Fund	185.00
Needy Family	349.38
NC Sales Tax Refund for 1991	241.75
Pastor/Deacon/Spouse Retreat	337.50
Personal Donation—General Fund	100.00
Prison Ministry	15.00
RA Banquet	94.00
Tar River Basketball League	1,389.33
Reimbursements and Refunds	70.00
Total Designated Receipts Deposited into General Fund	$10,295.43
Total Checking Account Deposit	$78,058.05
DESIGNATED INCOME:	
Accrued Interest January 1-December 31, 1991	899.02
Brazil Project	75.00
Building Fund	10,563.83
Christmas Toy Store	604.85
Computer Fund	1,454.32
Migrant Ministry	3,375.00
Minute Books - 1991	692.00
Total Receipts Deposited into Designated Account	$17,664.02
Grand Total Receipts	$95,722.07

1990 MINUTES

Cypress Chapel	$ 8.00	Hickory Rock	16.00	Ransdell Chapel	16.00
Ephesus	32.00	Peachtree	12.00	Individuals	8.00
Flat Rock	8.00	Pearce	32.00	Totals	$132.00

COMPUTER FUND

Transferred from Hurricane Hugo Fund	529.00
TRBA 161st Semi-annual Meeting	279.32
Personal Donation	500.00
Personal Donation	575.00
Personal Donation	100.00
Total	$1,983.32

Bailey	$12.00
Bethlehem	32.00
Bunn	12.00
Castalia	28.00
Duke Memorial	8.00
Fishing Creek	8.00
Franklinton	28.00
Hopkins Chapel	32.00
Louisburg	4.00
Mountain Grove	48.00
Perry's Chapel	4.00
Philadelphia	36.00
Pilot	48.00
Pine Ridge	20.00
Pleasant Grove	20.00
Poplar Spring	24.00
Red Bud	32.00
Rock Spring	40.00
Rocky Cross	48.00
Samaria	28.00
Sandy Creek	40.00
Social Plains	44.00
Spring Hope	16.00
Stanhope	8.00
Union Chapel	8.00
Union Hope	24.00
Union View	20.00
White Level	40.00
Wood	8.00
Total	$720.00

MIGRANT MINISTRY

BSC	$3,063.06
Castalia	155.65
Flat Rock	40.00
Franklinton	225.00
Hickory Rock	25.00
Philadelphia	25.00
Pilot	825.00
Poplar Spring	405.00
Rock Spring	100.00
Samaria	75.00
Sandy Creek	1,100.00
SERFCO	500.00
Spring Hope Men's Bible Class	50.00
Strickland's Crossroads Hispanic Church Offering	979.11
Personal Donations	920.00
Total	$8,487.82

BUILDING FUND

Bethlehem	$ 42.00
Ephesus	90.00
Franklinton	208.50
Hickory Rock	100.00
Maple Springs	135.00
Mount Zion	12.40
Pilot	1,106.76
Pine Ridge	100.00
Red Bud	182.42
Rock Spring	10.00
Social Plains	300.00
Spring Hope	156.75
Personal Donations	8,200.00
Louise Wallace Memorial	105.00
Total	$10,748.83

ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSES

	Budgeted	Expended	Balance
Vacation Bible School	$ 225.00	$ 317,16	$ - 92.16
Sunday School	250.00	.00	250.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	.00	100.00
Brotherhood & RA's	350.00	557.87	- 207.87
Woman's Missionary Union	225.00	242.69	- 17.69
Music	250.00	.00	250.00
Evangelism	350.00	39.63	310.37
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	100.00	.00
Migrant Ministry	600.00	500.00	100.00
Lake Royale Ministry	250.00	.00	250.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	19.00	181.00
	2,900.00	1,776.35	1,123.65
OPERATIONAL EXPENSES:			
Cost of Promotion	400.00	152.97	247.03
Office Supplies & Postage	5,500.00	5,820.99	- 320.99
Utilities - Associational Center	3,000.00	3,779.82	- 779.82
Repairs - Associational Center	500.00	595.66	- 95.66
Insurance - Associational Center	330.00	337.50	- 7.50
Annual - Sessions	1,000.00	975.38	24.62
Hospitality	350.00	36.25	313.75
Building & Grounds	400.00	1,272.77	- 872.77
Miscellaneous	400.00	581.23	- 181.23
Total	11,880.00	13,552.57	- 1,672.57
NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
BUILDING FUND	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
PERSONNEL EXPENSES:			
DOM Salary	10,627.20	10.437.57	189.63
DOM Insurance	2,016.00	1,826.88	189.12
DOM Annuity-SBC	6,123.00	6,467.49	- 344.49
DOM Social Security	2,887.20	2,887.20	.00
DOM Housing Allowance	13,368.00	13,368.00	.00
DOM Conferences & Clinics	1,500.00	1,322.75	177.25
DOM Travel Allowance	4,999.20	4,995.60	3.60
Secretary's Salary	11,102.00	10,159.66	942.34
Secretary's Social Security	1,698.61	1,118.14	580.47
Christmas Bonus - DOM	150.00	150.00	.00
Christmas Bonus - Secretary	150.00	150.00	.00
Total	54,621.21	52,883.29	1,737.92
	$71,801.21	$70,612.21	$ 1,189.00

OTHER EXPENSES

Designated:	
Migrant Ministry (Strickland's Crossroad's, Hispanic Church, Salaries, Supplies, etc.)	$12,713.22
Needy Family	503.27
Brazil Revival Advertising (Offering from 1990 Annual Meeting)	250.00
Stewardship Conference	200.00
Tar River Basketball League	300.00
Sports Award Banquet	575.00
Building Fund	220.00
Computer Fund	2,721.32
Minute Books	1,104.00
RA Banquet	91.21
Prison Ministry	15.00
State Surplus	25.00
Pastor/Spouse Banquet	337.50
Christmas Toy Store	1,403.35
Christmas Banquet	155.00
Transfer of Designated Funds to Designated Account	613.00
BSC-Lottie Moon Offering given by Tar River Basketball League	114.33
Total Designated Expenses	$21,341.20

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT

December 31, 1990 Balance Brought Forward	$ 2,381.54
General Receipts January 1-December 31, 1991	67,762.63
Other Income	10,295.42
Total Receipts	80,439.59
TRANSFERRRED FROM DESIGNATED ACCOUNT:	
Migrant Ministry	8,875.15
Computer Fund	2,721.32
Building Fund	220.00
Christmas Toy Store	614.85
Total to Account	92,870.91
Disbursements	91,953.41
Balance	917.50
Bank Charges and Check Orders	67.30
Checking Account Balance, December 31, 1991	$ 850.20

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
DESIGNATED FUNDS ACCOUNT

Building Fund	$20,034.91	Disaster Relief	570.48
Brazil Project	120.00	Christmas Toy Store	342.00
History Fund	840.00	Minute Books	720.00
Lake Royale Ministry	500.00	New Church Starts	1,200.00
		Total	$24,327.39

NOTE: 1991 accrued interest in the amount of $899.02 was applied to the Building Fund and is included in the Building Fund amount shown above.

Respectfully submitted for,
Sam Wood, Treasurer
By: Gertrude M. Stone

Program

162nd Annual Fall Meeting

October 19, 1992

THEME: "Our World, Our Mission"

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15 Registration
3:30 Call to Order ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Hymn "O Zion Haste" ..... No. 295
Scripture and Prayer ..... Dr. J. Carroll Trotter
Organizations of Sessions ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Report of Program Committee ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
3:45 Recognitions ..... Rev. Bill Wallace & Mrs. Georgette Guin
New Pastors and Staff Members
Guests
Honor Clerks
3:55 Histories of Host Churches
Pearce Baptist Church ..... Mrs. Diane Ray
Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church ..... Rev. Norris Cook
4:05 Hymn "Jesus Saves" ..... No. 277
4:10 Council Reports
Sunday School ..... Mr. Gerald Nelms
Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Jeanie Whitehead
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Wayne Gupton
Evangelism ..... Rev. Billy Tharrington
Music ..... Miss Nanette Warren
4:40 Hymn "Let Others See Jesus In You" ..... No. 294
4:45 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood
Presentation and Adoption of 1993 Budget ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
5:00 Sunday School Breakthrough Growth Campaign ..... Mr. Robert Stewart
5:15 Miscellaneous Business
5:25 Memorial Service ..... Rev. Groce Robinson
5:35 Baptist Institutions and Agencies Report
North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection ..... Dr. John R. Woodard

5:50 Worship
Special Music ..... Mrs. Jan Walden
Missionary Message and Challenge ..... Rev. Roy E. Snell
(Guam, Indonesia, Korea)
6:30 Thanksgiving for Meal ..... Rev. Norris Cook

EVENING SESSION

7:15 Call to Order ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Hymn "We've A Story to Tell" ..... No. 281
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Norris Cook
7:35 Mini Concert ..... The Wingate College Choir
(Directed by Dr. Ron Bostic)
7:45 Christian Higher Education Report ..... Dr. Jerry McGee
7:55 Director of Missions' Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
8:00 Worship
Hymn "Send the Light" ..... No. 304
Prayer
Special Music ..... Mrs. Cindy Champion
Scripture
Monologue - Miss Lottie Moon ..... C.H. and Patricia S. Frazier
9:00 Committee Reports
History Committee ..... Miss Irma Gupton
Time, Place and Preacher Committee ..... Rev. Clark Rounds
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue
Credentials Committee ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
Resolutions committee ..... Rev. DuPre Sanders
9:30 Prayer
ADJOURN

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held At
PEARCE BAPTIST CHURCH

Assisted By
HOPKINS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 19, 1992

Moderator: Rev. Jimmy Pulliam Clerk: Georgette Guin

THEME: "Our World, Our Mission"

AFTERNOON SESSION

(Note from Clerk: Reports are not printed in the Proceedings. The reports are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 162nd Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:30 p.m. by Moderator Jimmy Pulliam who is the pastor of the Rock Spring Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Bill Wallace, Director of Missions, led the opening hymn, "O Zion Haste."

3. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam welcomed everyone.

4. Rev. J. Carroll Trotter, Interim Pastor for Pearce Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the church and made announcements.

5. Rev. Trotter read from the book of Ephesisans and led in prayer.

6. Rev. Pulliam announced that we would be conducting the sessions according to "*Robert's Rules of Order.*"

7. Dr. C. Ray Pruette made a motion that the printed program be adopted with one change made on page two, that the Christian Higher Education Report be given at 7:25 followed by the Wingate College Choir mini concert. The motion was seconded by Mr. Gerald Nelms, and carried.

8. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the association: Rev. Wendell Stokes, Social Plains; Rev. Bill Haley; Mount Zion; and Rev. Gordon Joyner, Holly Grove.

9. Guest Charles Tanner from the Baptist Children's Homes was recognized and expressed appreciation for support from the churches.

10. Mrs. Kim Collins of Bunn Baptist Church was recognized as the Honor Clerk for the year.

11. The histories of the host churches were presented by Mrs. Diane Ray of Pearce and Mrs. Melba Ray of Hopkins Chapel.

12. Rev. Wallace led in singing "Jesus Saves."

13. The Sunday School Report was given by Mr. Gerald Nelms.

14. Mrs. Jeannie Whitehead gave the Discipleship Training Report for the Associational Discipleship Training Director Mrs. Wendy Edwards. She talked about the Discipleship Fair that had been held on October 8, and reported that Mrs. Edwards had made plans for 1993. She recommended two good books, "Experiencing God: Knowing and Doing the Will of God" and "Step by Step in the New Testament."

15. Mrs. Nan Jones gave the WMU Council report.

16. Rev. Billy Tharrington gave the Evangelism Council report. He emphasized that the next Associational Revival would be held on a Thursday and Friday instead of a Friday and Saturday. He also encouraged attendance at workshops.

17. Miss Nanette Warren gave the Music Council reort. She also announced that the Hispanic Choir from The Hispanic Mission at Stricklands' Crossroads is available to perform at Sunday evening services. She explained that the Music School planned for 1993 is for those who know nothing about music, those who know a lot about music, and for those who play instruments. She then explained the four basic groups in music and gave humorous descriptions of each.

18. Rev. Wallace led in singing "Let Others See Jesus in You."

19. Rev. Clark Rounds was appointed as Parliamentarian.

20. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Georgette Guin.

21. Dr. Pruette presented the proposed 1993 budget from the Associational Executive Board. He went over the porposed budget, explaining each section. He stated that it was a challenging budget but that the challenge could be met if each church increased its giving. He made a motion that the proposed budget for 1993 be adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. Herman Jones, Social Plains. After a brief period of discussion, a vote was taken and the motion carried.

22. Rev. Wallace pledged to the association that we would live within our income even if we had to cut back to do so. He challenged us to stretch around the world

and not shorten our outreach, emphasizing that together we can do it.

23. Mr. Robert Stewart, Director of Church Programs for BSC, reported on the Sunday School Growth Campaign, scheduled for February 27-March 7, 1993. He encouraged each church to participate. Mr. Stewart announced that Mr. Windy Rich is to be the coordinator for the Campaign. The campaign is desinged to do such things as: train workers, discover prospects, set growth goals and improve worker growth and development.

24. Miscellaneous Business:

Rev. Ronnie Snead, pastor of Rocky Cross Baptist Church, requested the association to approve an application for assistance from the Baptist Sate Convention for Rocky Cross Baptist Church. A motion was made by Rev. James Pulley, Poplar Spring, that the association approve the request for church growth assistance from BSC to enable a better salary package for the pastor at Rocky Cross Baptist Church. The motion was seconded by Rev. Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel, and carried.

25. A memorial service in honor of our Brothers and Sisters who were called home during the last year, was conducted by Rev. Groce Robinson, pastor of Peachtree Batpist Church. He read from Psalm 90, and Mrs. Jan Walden of Oak Grove Baptist Church presented special music. Rev. Robinson reminded us that those whom we honor now have left to us the responsibility of carrying on the work.

26. Dr. John R. Woodard, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, reported on the work of this agency. He asked, "Where are your churches' records?" Records of church and association are foundation stones. The agency has three fulltime workers and they collect anything of and about NC Baptist related to churches, institutions, etc. The agency can microfilm your records at no cost. He suggested that churches do an update every ten years. The agency conducts church history workshops by invitation and on an associational basis. The resources of the agency are available to the churches and they will assist church history committees.

27. Special music was presented by Mrs. Jan Walden, Music Director of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

28. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Roy E. Snell, retired missionary to Guam, Indonesia, and Korea.

29. Rev. Pulliam expressed thanks to Pearce and Hopkins Chapel Baptist Churches.

30. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION

1. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam called the evening session to order at 7:15 p.m.

2. Rev. Bill Wallace led the opening hymn, "We've a Story to Tell."

3. Rev. Pulliam read scripture from the book of Mark and led in prayer.

4. Dr. Jerry McGee, President of Wingate College, gave the report on Christian Higher Education.

5. A mini concert was presented by the Wingate College Choir.

6. Rev. Wallace gave his Director of Missions' Report.

7. Rev. Wallace made an appeal to the churches to help with the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads. The modular unit that was needed had been purchased with contributions given by the churches and with Baptist State Convention money. The Convention will set up the modular unit, but help is needed to build a handicap ramp. When the first modular unit was set up Peachtree Batpist Church

built the handicap ramp. Now we need contributions to buy the lumber and people to do the labor.

8. Rev. Wallace reported on the Christmas Toy Store Ministry and said that this year there would be two stores, one in Louisburg and one in Spirng Hope.

9. A motion was made by Rev. Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel, to accept the proposed 1993 calendar of events. The motion was seconded by Mr. Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek, and carried.

10. Rev. Wallace shared the essentials in meeting the challenge of the future. He said that there must be honest feedback from the members and that good marketing was needed. He suggested that events be publicized in each church to promote involvement.

11. Rev. Wallace led in singing "Send the Light."

12. Rev. George Fox led in prayer.

13. Special music was presented by Mrs. Cindy Champion from Pearce Baptist Church.

14. C.H. and Patricia Frazier presented a monologue of Miss Lottie Moon.

15. Rev. Gary McNair made a motion to accept the report. The motion was seconded by Mr. Epp Catlett, and carried.

16. Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue presented the Nominating Committee Report and made a motion that it be adopted. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Elaine Lewis and carried.

17. Mr. Gilford Bufkin, reporting for the Credentials Committee, said that attendance at the Fall Annual meeting was as follows: thirty-six churches and one mission was represented by 112 messengers, 8 alternate messengers, 28 pastors, nine officers, and 55 guests; totaling 212 people

18. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. Wallace for Rev. DuPre Sanders as follows:

> Whereas, Pearce Baptist Church has provided her facilities for the use of the 1992 Fall Session of the Tar River Baptist Association assisted by Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church, and;
>
> Whereas, the Associational officers, program committee, and other committee members have prepared an interesting and informative program:
>
> Be it therefore resolved that we express our deep appreciation to the pastors and members of the host churches, as well as to all others who contributed to the success of this meeting, for their generous contributions of time, talent, and resources.

A motion to accept the resolution was made by Dr. Pruette, seconded by Mr. Bufkin, and carried.

19. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Clark Rounds.

The History of Pearce Baptist Church

Following a revival meeting held at the old Pearce schoolhouse in the spring of 1915, the Pearce Aminy Baptist Church was organized.

W.D. Harrington and C.T. Plyborn conducted this meeting and led in the organization of the church on April 25, 1915. Thirty-nine members signed the covenant. However, the records show that sixty-nine members transferred their membership from other churches, principally from Poplar Spring. These are referred to as charter members.

It is not clear exactly when the church building was started, but according to Mr. S.G. Phillips, the work began in 1917, and was completed in 1918, at the approximate cost of $800.00 to $1,000.00. Most of the material and labor was donated. In November the name Aminy was dropped and the present name was adopted.

A storm nearly tore the church off the foundation in 1936, and plans were laid to erect a new building. Work began in January 1938 and was completed in 1939. The present church interior was completed in 1949. During 1952 the church added a balcony and vestibule, painted the interior, renovated the choir loft, put a new top on the church, installed bathrooms, and put carpet on the floor.

In October 1953 the church voted to build a parsonage. Two thousand dollars was raised on Homecoming Day of that year, and $12,000.00 was borrowed to complete the work. Mr. J.W Perry, Sr. gave the bricks, and several others donated labor. The lot was given by the Jeff Pearce family. The total cost of this attractive eight room home was $18,142.45.

The school property was acquired in February 1956 at a cost of $2,000.00. During the same year we joined the Tar River Baptist Association.

From 1959 to 1963, major remodeling of the annex was completed. A breezeway connecting the church and annex was built in memory of J.W. Perry, Sr.

We celebrated our fiftieth anniversary in 1965. From that time until we celebrated our seventy-fifth anniversary in 1990, we have installed the baptistery, memorial stained windows, and carpeting, and had the pews upholstered and the sanctuary painted.

Four ordained ministes of the gospel have come from this fellowship: Roy Smith, Johnny J. Smith, Coy Jeans, Jr., and Ronald Pierce.

Submitted by,
Elizabeth Pierce, Faye M. Gay

Historical Review of Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church

Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church is located in Little River Township, Wake County, six miles north of Zebulon, NC. It was founded out of the community's deep need for a more spiritual acknowledgement of its devotion to God. What began as local prayer meetings became, on September 25, 1851, an organized church of eleven members.

Hopkins Chapel was named in honor of Joseph F. Hopkins, a charter member and the first church clerk. The first deacons were matthew Williams and Littleton Privett. Other charter membrs were James Ferrell, Milly Gay, Lucinda Williams, Middie Williams, Christy Williams, William Ray, Ellen Privett, and Mary Jones.

In 1852 Hopkins Chapel was admitted into the Central Association, with a membership of fourteen and fifty cents in its treasury.

In its 129 year history, the church has been served by twenty-three pastors: M. Williams, M. Freeman (who served two terms totaling twelve years), W. Nowell, A. Purefoy, J. Booth, G. Coppedge, A. Pippin (who served two terms totaling fifteen years), A. Setzer, C. Williams (whose eleven year term was the longest single term), J. Mitchiner, Raleigh Sherron, L. Evans, A. Parrish, Jimmie Atkins, Henry Morgan, Fred Crisp, Johnny Calswell, Virgil McBride, Edward Lehman, Claude Walker, Jim Tate, W.C. Barham, and M.W. Shaw. Rev. Norris Cook has been our pastor since 1983.

The church's first revival, held at about the time of the Civil War under Rev. Free-

man, brought the church thirty-two new members, three of whom were black. Another revival, conducted by Rev. Parrish, brought 126 new members. In the 1930's, under Rev. Evans, forty members were added in one year, thirty-six of them by baptism. Hopkins Chapel presently has 468 members.

The first building, a one room log structure, stood on the site that is now the cemetery. During revivals, brush arbors were constructed to expand seating.

In 1888 a new white framed building with greater seating capacity was erected. This building was enlarged several times to keep abreast of congregational growth. This new building was truly a venture in faith. When the church was struggling to pay off its debt, God came to its aid in the person of B.L. Strickland, who took over the note, giving the church extra time to meet its obligations. God intervened again when, on October 27, 1893, Hopkins Chapel was advertised for sale because of its inability to liquidate debts. God's movement on the hearts of the community brought the generous response that paid the church's debt.

Forward looking and progressive minded since its inception, Hopkins Chapel erected yet another building in 1957. Several additions have since been made, and the purchase of audio equipment has enhanced the church's worship and ministry. In 1963 the present parsonage was erected.

Hopkins Chapel has always been a Missionary Baptist Church, believing strongly that the Great Commission is a command of God that should be obeyed. In 1970 this conviction was given significant recognition when the church approved a budget pledging seventeen cents of each budgeted dollar to causes outside of the church itself (thirteen cents to Cooperate program Causes and four cents to the Association). Increasing individual stewardship has made possible larger gifts to missions each year.

In the eary 1970's, Hopkins Chapel decided to leave the Raleigh Association and unite with the Tar River Baptist Association. As hoped, this change has made possible greater progress and ministry to the glory of God. To enhance community ministry, a church secretary was hired in September of 1973.

The 1980's brought several improvements to our church. In 1980 a burglar system was installed and a tape ministry was started. In 1982 a cement ramp for wheelchairs was built, and handicap signs were posted. In 1987 Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church became Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church, Inc. During this same year a reward fund was set up for information concerning Vicki Lynn Von Cannon's death. She was the daughter of our pastor Rev. Norris Cook. In 1989 we started new prayer groups that meet at the church three times a week.

In December 1991 we had our first "Hanging of the Greens" in the church. We also installed a $4,500.00 sound system.

Hopkins Chapel has aided many pastors who are now serving the Master's cause around the world. Several church members have also been called into full time ministry.

Hopkins Chapel is continually searching for improved ways to glorify God. We are prayerfully considering additional church space and an expanded church staff to meet the needs of our growing community, but we are determined that these shall be accomplished without cutting mission gifts.

In our 139 year history, many dedicated Christians have made possible the wonderful happenings at Hopkins Chapel. We are confident that each of these will be duly noted and rewarded when we stand before the Master. We are rightfully proud of our heritage, but like our founders we cannot be satisfied until every effort has been exhausted to reach the lost. Though thankful for our material blessings, our

greatest joy is seeing souls come to Christ and serve the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Norris Cook, Pastor

Sunday School Report

Your Associational Sunday School ASSISTeam has gone to the churches that have requested help with Sunday School work during this past year. Again this coming year they will take time away from their personal schedules to get the necessary training to be equipped to assist any church that may request help. They stand ready and willing to help with such things as a curriculum study or overview, better utilization of space and equipment, characteristics and needs of particular age groups, and teacher improvement. Please call on them at any time you have need of their services.

A Growth Campaign is back on the calendar for 1993. It is the BREAKTHROUGH SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH CAMPAIGN and it is scheduled for February 27-March 7. Please understand that this is not a **project**. To the contrary, it is a **PROCESS** in which a church is assigned a trained consultant whose job is to lead that church to a customized strategy for BREAKTHROUGH (or GROWTH) through the Sunday School. This process is specifically designed for any church that is experiencing decline or is plateaued. It could be just what the doctor ordered to get YOUR church's Sunday School growing again. Most of the funding for this campaign is provided by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Each participating church will be expected to pay an additional $150.00 to help defray costs other than the expenses of the consultants. Any interested church should first VOTE to participate, and then NOTIFY the Associational Office that you have voted to be involved.

We are happy to announce that there will be three Vacation Bible School Clinics in our association in 1993. The first of these is called the Earlybird Clinic and is for PASTORS and DIRECTORS **only**. It is scheduled for March 30. Two additional VBS Clinics have been scheduled for pastors, directors, and all VBS workers. VBS Clinic I is scheduled for May 13, and VBS Clinic II is scheduled for May 18. The meeting places for these three clinics will be announced at a later date.

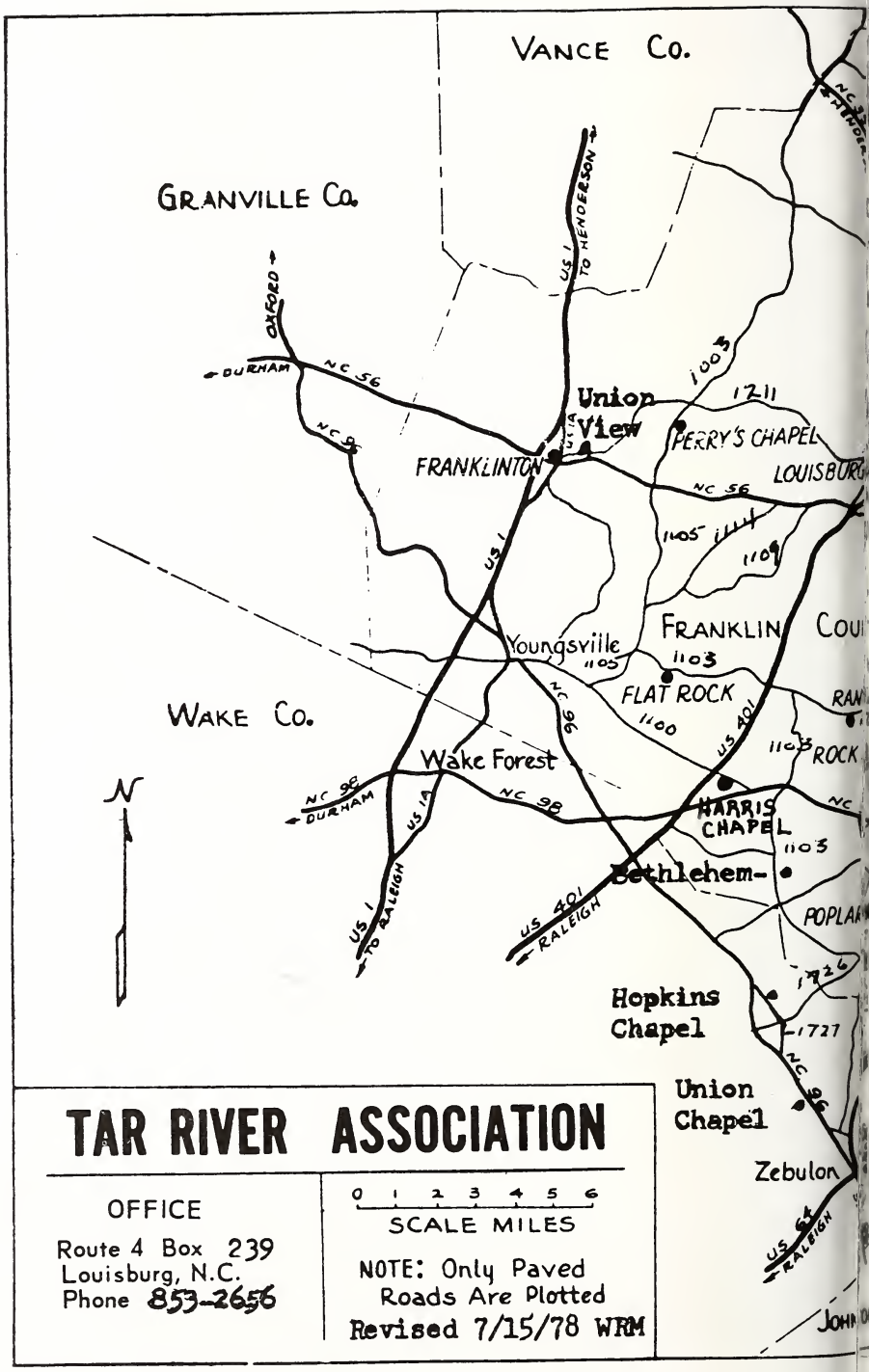
I want to thank you for the opportunity I have had to serve as Sunday School Director for the past two years. Mr. David Averette of the Franklinton Baptist Church has been nominated to serve as Sunday School Director for the new year. I urge you to pray for him and be supportive of his leadership. He is a young, energetic man who will bring a fresh vitality to the Sunday School work of the Tar River Baptist Association.

Thank yo again for all the support and help you have given me during my tenure of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Nelms

Discipleship Training Report

The 1990-91 year was a superb year for Discipleship Training in the Tar River As-



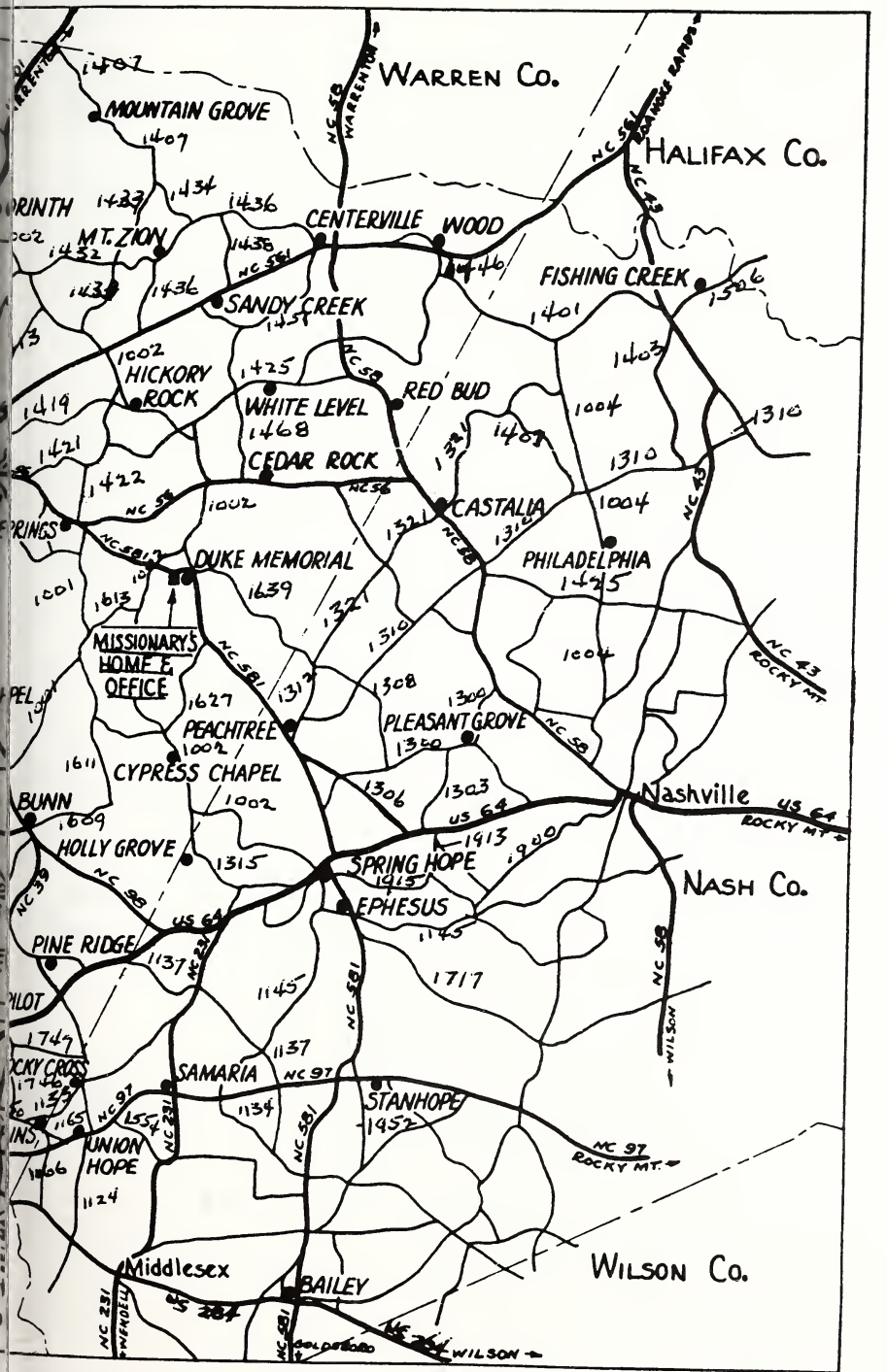
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

OFFICE

Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656

NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted

Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
MT. ZION
SANDY CREEK
FISHING CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
PLEASANT GROVE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
Nashville
NC 43
NC 58
NC 581
US 64
US 264
NC 97
NC 231
NC 561
NC 39
NC 96
ROCKY MT.
WILSON

sociation. Several significant discipleship events took place to combine with an overall increased interest in the spiritual growth and development of God's people to make for an exciting and postive year.

Wendy Minton Edwards, Associational Discipleship Training Director, addressed the pastors in their January Pastors' Conference and provided an introduction and overview of discipleship. In February a similar presentation was provided for the Oak Grove Baptist Church and the Popular Springs Baptist Church.

The "Doctrine of the Bible" study was taught for the pastors during the February Pastors' Conference. *Doctrine of the Bible* books were mailed free to each pastor at the February study who committed to studying and/or teaching/preaching the book.

This was the first in several years that the Tar River Association had participants in Bible Drills. The Spring Hope First Baptist Church had one youth driller and three children who all progressed and participated in the state drills. The three children and their drill leader Ed Earp, presented a demonstration drill for the Semi-annual Associational Meeting in April.

The Tar River Workers' Workshop was conducted April 2 at the Pilot Baptist Church. There were approximately 130 people in attendance who learned how to more effectively guide preschoolers, children, youth, or adults.

A discipleship session was provided at the annual Key Leadership conference in August.

So discipleship is alive, well, and growing in the Tar River Association. Several exciting events have been planned for the upcoming year to foster this thriving attitude and spirit. They include:

Discipleship Fair - October 8, 1992
Doctrine Study - February 1, 1993
Pastor/Leader Interpretation Dinner and Update - March 9, 1993
Bible Drill Training - September 2, 1993
"Facilitating Spiritual Growth" Conference - October 5, 1993

When discipleship growth is realized in the Tar River Association that means churches have increased in discipleship. When churches increase in discipleship that means we as individuals are growing spiritually. Don't you want to be a part of this growth?

Respectfully submitted,
Wendy Minton Edwards
Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report 1991-1992

The work of WMU in Tar River is conducted by approximately 1,459 members in 133 organizations of Mission Friends, Girls in Action, Acteens, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Women. We experienced some growth this year in our number of organizations and members, but we hope you will make this a priority to help us grow even more in 1992-1993. We had eight of our churches who were distinguished organizations last year and we are very proud of these organizations. Social Plains received the first award for ten consecutive years of being a distinguished organization and was awarded a special plaque at the State WMU Convention in March. This takes a lot of hard work and dedication and we hope more of our churches will work toward accomplishing all their mission goals through Woman's Missionary Union.

The purose of all the age-level organizations is to study missions, engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to support missions through prayer and giving.

Tar River WMU is governed by a Council of ten women, each state trained to represent all age levels of WMU as well as Mission Action and Enlistment Enlargement. These associational leaders in turn train their counterparts in the local church. Our fall workshop was held at Peachtree Baptist Church on September 8, 1992 with training conferences offered for all levels of WMU.

Several age level activities were planned and carried out during the year. Our Annual Spring Meeting was held at Pilot Baptist Church with 125 attending. The emphasis for the afternoon session was led by Eric Thompson from our Hispanic Mission speaking and encouraging participation and support from our WMU. The response to this was very good and we are grateful for the support of WMU for our Hispanic Mission work. This evening session was highlighted by a special drama presentation from Pat Frazier on the life and ministry of Annie Armstrong. Each year our Annual Spring Meeting is a highlight of our year and we hope that you will encourage all your WMU members, especially your youth groups to attend this meeting. Our Annual Spring Meeting in 1993 will be held at Samaria Baptist Church on April 5.

We participated in several other mission projects this year, but special emphasis was placed on the NC Correctional Center Christmas gifts for the inmates and our Christmas Toy Store ministry. We also contributed $150.00 to the group from Tar River going on the mission trip to Belize in November.

Plans are complete for our Prayer Retreat in Tar River scheduled for November 1, 1992 at Maple Springs Baptist Church. This is open to everyone and is being sponsored by our Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women. Please help us to promote this event and encourage as many as possible to attend. We will have a special session led by Donice Harrod and she will be teaching our WMU book *With a Servant Heart.* The Prayer Retreat will be led by Peggy Smith, who is one of our North Carolina missionaries and teaches in the training school in Rio De Janeiro, Brazil.

Our Tar River WMU Council exists to assist our churches. Please call on us anytime and give us the privilege of working with you to multiply mission work in our association through WMU. If you do not have WMU in your church we hope you will let us help you get involved in this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Nan M. Jones
WMU Director 1992

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Report

It is a joy to be able to report that there have been increases in both Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work during the last year. In addition to increased involvement, there have been some new Royal Ambassador Chapters started. We are grateful for these increases.

Last year's Family Missions Night at the Red Bud Baptist Church was a success. Another such event is planned for January 23, 1993. We encourage good participation. There will be another delicious meal and an inspiring program. All that we need to make it a perfect evening is your presence. Again this coming January, we will meet at the Red Bud Church. Mark your calendar, and plan to attend.

Two groups of men from the Tar River Baptist Association have responded to the

call to lend assistance to victims of Hurricane Andrew in Florida. One group did chain saw work, and the other did roofing and minor repairs. Individuals from some of our churches have also gone with other groups from neighboring associations. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is trying to get 400 volunteers from across the state to go to Florida to do construction work during the week of December 27-January 2. A letter has been mailed to each church with some specific information about this project. For more information I urge you to call me or the Associational Office.

The final activity for Baptist Men for this current associational year is our Brotherhood and RA Leadership Training Event scheduled to be held at the Red Bud Church on October 27, 7:00 p.m. Practical help will be given to those who work either Baptist Men or Royal Ambassadors.

The Royal Ambassadors have enjoyed a number of activities throughout the year. The 1991-92 Basketball Season drew good participation. In addition, the Car Derby on March 28, the Track Meet on April 25, and the Sports Awards Banquet on May 29 made for a full and exciting year. The next major RA activity is the RA Banquet. It will be held at the Flat Rock Baptist Church on November 3, 1992. We encourage a good turnout.

I urge every Baptist Men and RA boy to get involved with us during the coming year. Together we can make it our best year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Gupton

Music Council Report

Music Ministry plays an important part in the ongoing work of our Association. A large number of people are involved on a weekly basis, and we are thankful for their commitment to this worthy calling. In each church, there are faithful leaders who plan and direct our music ministries. They also dedicate countless hours to our Lord's work. I challenge you to make an effort to thank these people for their dedication to lead in your worship services.

As always, people in the Association have given of their time to share their talents at numerous associational events. I want to thank them for their willingness to say, "Yes!"

The upcoming year holds opportunties for service and we hope that you will become an active participating in these events. We are making plans for a Music School, a Hymn Sing, Christmas Caroling, and the possibility of a Youth Musical. Spread the news in your church and make plans to join us.

Respectfully submitted,
Nanette Warren

Evangelism Council Report

The Evangelism Council is thankful to be able to share this report with you. Over the past two years there has been an increase in the number of baptisms in the Tar River Baptist Association. Also there has been a decrease in the number of churches

reporting no baptisms. We thank you for your faithfulness to spread the word, and to God we give the glory for the harvest.

We also had our first One Day Soul Winning Workshop in the association with three churches attending. Reports are that people have been reached and becoming involved in the churches. You too can experience this is your church by taking part in what is offered through your association and state evangelism department. The Annual Evangelism Revival was also held at the Pine Ridge Baptist Church and was a blessing to all that attended.

Plans for next year include a WIN School in the spring and a One Day Soul Winning Workshop in the fall for the association. Some changes that will be made in the spring revival that will give you a better opportunity to be involved. God help us as Tar River Baptist to be faithful to plant and water in God's Kingdom. God will be faithful to give an increase (1 Corinthians 3:5-9).

Yours in Christ,
Billy Tharrington
Evangelism Council Director

Trustees Report

Your Trustees have taken seriously the responsibilities assigned to them by the Association. At the direction of the Associational Board, we have placed the house and property on the market. A woman and her adult son made an offer that we accepted. Although their pre-application for a loan was approved, their final application for that loan was denied. Consequently, we have placed the property back on the market. It is listed with the Howard, Perry, and Walston Real Estate Company. Mr. Johnny Alford is the listing agent.

We have also negotiated for a temporary facility for the Tar River Baptist Associational Office as we were instructed to do by the Associational Board. This facility is located at 109 Church Street, Louisburg, NC. The new telephone number is 496-7172. Monthly rental on this building is $225.00.

We recommend that the Associational Office remain at its new location, and that every effort be made to expedite the sale of the house and property in Justice.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Strickland
Epp Catlett, Joe Smith

Time, Place, and Preacher Report

The Spring Semi-Annual Meeting is set for Monday, April 19, 1993. Your committee recommends that it be held at the Louisburg Baptist Church and that assisting will be the Maple Springs Baptist Church. We further recommend that Rev. Don Dowless preach the annual sermon at the Spring Meeting and that Rev. Billy Thar-

rington be the alternate.

The Fall Annual Meeting is set for Monday, October 18, 1993. Your committee has tentative approval as a host church and an assisting church for this meeting, but final confirmation had not been received at the time this report was written. All Tar River Baptist Churches will be notified after confirmation has been received.

Respectfully submitted,
Clark Rounds, Chairman

Historian's Report

Outstanding Achievements 1991-1992

BAILEY: We participated in the Bunn Prison Ministry in June. The Senior Adults went to Caswell. The sanctuary was improved by enlarging the choir and putpit area and adding a choir rail. The floors were refinished and carpeted. We had a good VBS. We received six new members by Baptism. Rev. Jack Watson and his wife attended the Baptist State Convention in Asheville. The Adult and Children's Choirs gave a Christmas musical play and "Hanging of the Greens." We had a Baby Dedication. The GA's observed "Christmas in August." The church became the supervising sponsor/coordiantor of the Strickland's Crossroads Hispanic Ministry in Nash County.

BETHLEHEM: We received ten new members. VBS was very successful. Sunday School enrollment and Church membership have shown significant increases. Our Building Campaign has progessed, and we will soon be ready to begin our new sanctuary. Our Music program has experienced growth. Special services include: Youth Service, GA and RA Awards, Senior Citizens recognitions, and Pastor Appreciation Day.

CASTALIA: We celebrated our one hundredth anniversary on Homecoming. We installed and dedicated pew cushions and chandeliers.

CEDAR ROCK: Rev. Steven Rummage received our call as pastor. Five new members came to us by letter and one by profession of faith. We joined the church annuity program. Renovations included putting vinyl siding on the educational buiding and reapiring the plaster on the ceiling and wall.

CENTERVILLE: We put a new roof on and new lights in the sanctuary. We called a new pastor, Rev. Jake Mullins. A copy machine was donated. We bought new flags.

CORINTH: We installed a baptistery, painted the inside of the sanctuary, redesigned the front steps, planted shrubbery around the church, and improved the sound system.

FISHING CREEK: We held a baptismal service in March for three adults and one child. The Big A Club for the summer was a big success. VBS was held with a good report. The Migrant Ministry continues successfully with members enjoying the Spanish language videos purchased by the church.

FLAT ROCK: A Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held on May 24. Certificates of recognition were presented. High School graduates were recognized and presented a Bible.

FRANKLINTON: New members to our church include nineteen by baptism and twenty by letter. We exceeded the goals for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering

and the Annie Armstrong Easter offering. A Minister of Outreach and Education position was added to our staff. We received a gift of new Baptist Hymnals and a memorial gift of a set of handbells. A good VBS was conducted. We participated in the Tar River Baptist Association Christmas Toy Store and the projects for the Hispanic Ministry.

HARRIS CHAPEL: We called Rev. W.C. Barham, Jr. as pastor. Joey Cantrell, Minister of Youth, went with a group from the seminary to Romania from July 31-August 15.

HICKORY ROCK: Three by baptism and one by letter were added to our membership. We completely renovated the fellowship hall with paint, carpet, and window treatments. The men orgainzed a Brotherhood. The WMU observed the Home and Foreign Missions Weeks of Prayer. We held a January Bible Study and a Bible Doctrine Study. Ten young people attended a week at Fort Caswell. We joined with White Level Baptist Church for VBS.

LOUISBURG: Thorough renovations of the educational building were done. We revamped the children's department, remodeled the pastor's and secretary's office, added a restroom and lounge for the ladies on the main floor, updated a number of light fixtures, and painted throughout the building.

MOUNTAIN GROVE: We painted the interior of the sancutary. We honored our Senior citizens by taking them to Gardner's in Rocky Mount for dinner.

MOUNT ZION: We received five new members by letter. VBS was successful. Renovations at the parsonage include carpet in two rooms, linoleum in the kitchen, and paint for the interior. We increased the insurance coverage on all buildings on the church property. Donations were made to support the Hispanic Ministry and the Toy Store for the Association. We observed the Weeks of Prayer and Offerings for the Foreign and Home Missions. Two members received shcolarships from the "Dark Scholarship Fund." We called Rev. Bill Haley as pastor.

PEARCE: We dedicated a new organ.

PILOT: We helped with the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads. A Baby Grand Piano was dedicated on Homecoming Day. Mrs. Dorothy Alford retired after fifty-two years as church treasurer.

RED BUD: Pastor Leo Lowery and his wife attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Indiana. The church voted to renovate and enlarge the educational building. The WMU prepared a cookbook and the proceeds went towards mission projects. We received seven members by profession of faith and nine by letter. Three GA's attended Camp Mundo Vista.

ROCK SPRINGS: We held a dedication service for the new steeple which was donated by Colleen (Pete) Stallings in memory of Victor Stallings. Four new members have joined our church.

ROCKY CROSS: We put a new sign out front of the church.

SAMARIA: We elected Rev. Jeffery Lynn Brooks as Pastor and ordained Mr. Mark Cone as deacon. "Haning of the Greens" was observed December 1. We went over our goal for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering. World Hunger Day and Pastor Appreciation Day were observed. New Baptist Hymnals were purchased. Our Homebound Communion Services have become an important part of the church ministry.

SHADY CREEK: We participated in the Associational Toy Store Ministry. A reception was held in honor of Mr. Lloyd West for his faithful service as our music director for thirty-seven years. "Moms in Touch", a group of women who get

together to pray for their children, was started. Our Acteens attended the State WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest and the State Acteens Celebration at Campbell University where they won the banner contest. Five youth and two adults conducted a Backyard Bible Club and performed concerts for a week while on a missions trip at Emerald Isle. We received ten members by baptism.

UNION HOPE: We upholstered pews in two classrooms; purchased new choir robes; refurnished the church nursery; purchased speakers, monitors, and a wireless microphone; and repainted the fellowship hall and kitchen. We implemented a youth puppet ministry.

WHITE LEVEL: The youth went to Fort Caswell. We purchased new playground equipment. We ordained two deacons. We had the highest average attendance in Sunday School in eleven years. Major renovations were done to our facilities.

Nominating Committee Report

OFFICE	NAME	CHURCH
Moderator	Jimmy Pulliam	Rock Spring
Vice Moderator	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Clerk	TRBA Office Secretary	
Treasurer	Sam Wood	White Level
Assitant	Mary Conn	White Level
Auditor	*	
Historian	Irma Gupton	Mount Zion
Discipleship Training Director	Wendy Edwards	Spring Hope
Sunday School Director	David Averette	Franklinton
Vacation Bible School Director	Joann Wallace	Pilot
W.M.U. Director	Nan Jones	Social Plains
Brotherhood Director	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Music Director	Nanette Warren	Pilot
Evangelism Council Director	*	
Finance Committee Chairman	*	
Annuity Representative	James Harris Wheless	Maple Springs
Royal Ambassador Director	Herbby Alford	Flat Rock
Trustees	Milton Smith (95)	Louisburg
	Joe Smith (93)	Hickory Rock
	Epp Catlett (94)	Flat Rock
Nominating Committee	Jeanette Ayscue, Chrm.	Mountain Grove
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Dale Perry	Pine Ridge
	Russell Wrenn	Sandy Creek
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
Associational Council	Moderator, Vice Moderator, Program Council Directors, and these At Large members:	
	Epp Catlett	Flat Rock
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
	Dan Leonard	White Level
Resolutions Committee	DuPre Sanders, Chrm.	Franklinton
	Alease Harris	Duke Memorial

	Barry Burger	Community
	Faye Harrison	Sandy Creek
	Edith Griffith	Centerville
Credentials Committee	Gilford Bufkin, Chrm.	Pilot
	Virginia Wheless	Bunn
	Ruth Hatcher	Poplar Spring
	Adolphus Batchelor	Holly Grove
	Nannie Wrenn	Louisburg
Finance Committee	*	
	Bill Spruill	Wood
	J. Everett Mangum	Oak Grove
	*	
	Clyde Best	Spring Hope
	Allen Shearin	Louisburg
Time, Place, Preacher Comm.	Norris Cook, Chrm.	Hopkins Chapel
	Barbara Walker	Philadelphia
	Ronnie Snead	Rocky Cross
	*	
	Marc Tilley	Union Hope
Constitution Committee	Terry Alford, Chrm.	Ephesus
	Eloise Nelms	Cedar Rock
	James Speed	Mount Zion
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	*	
Baptist Hospital Representative	Larry Williams	Louisburg
Baptist Retirement Homes Rep.	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Baptist Children's Homes Rep.	Steve Jones	Social Plains
Religious Literature Rep.	David Higginbotham	Pine Ridge
Christian Higher Education Rep.	*	
Foreign Missions Representative	Elaine Lewis	Pilot
Home Missions Representative	Lynn Tharrington	Red Bud
State Missions Representatives	*	
Seminary Extension Council	David Higginbotham, Director	Pine Ridge
	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
	*	
	Don Dowless	Corinth
	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Ordaining Council	Gary Murry, Dir.	White Level
	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
	Jimmy Pulliam	Rock Spring
	Leo Lowery	Red Bud
	Rick Wade	Hickory Rock
	Dan Johnson	Bailey
	J. Cecil Aldridge	Ransdell Chapel
	Bryan Hatcher	Perry's Chapel
Music Council	Nanette Warren, Dir.	Pilot
	Annette Aldridge	Ransdell Chapel
	Kevin Brown	Franklinton

	Jean Raybon	Beulah
	Sandra Hough	Samaria
Sunday School Council	David Averett, Dir.	Franklinton
	Rex Foster, Outreach	Red Bud
	Joann Wallace, T. Imp.	Pilot
	Thurman Edwards, Adults	Spring Hope
	E.C. & Susan Sykes, Youth	Oak Grove
	* Children	
	* Preschool	
Discipleship Training Council	Wendy Edward, Dir.	Spring Hope
	Joann Wallace, Adults	Pilot
	* Youth	
	* Children	
	* Preschool	
WMU Council	Nan Jones, Dir.	Social Plains
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Nanette Warren	Pilot
	Elaine Lewis	Pilot
	Mildred Thompson	Flat Rock
	Debra Woodlief	Union Chapel
	Alice Jarrell	Centerville
	JoAnn Cannady	Hopkins Chapel
	Jenny Alford	Ephesus
	Linda Hicks	Samaria
Brotherhood Council	Wayne Gupton, Dir.	Red Bud
	Macon Barham	Union Chapel
	Phillip Murray	Ephesus
	*	
	*	
	Glenn Brock	Hopkins Chapel
Vacation Bible School Council	Joann Wallace, Dir.	Pilot
	DuPre Sanders, Adults	Franklinton
	Wayne McNeill, Youth	Bunn
	Nanette Warren, Older Chrm.	Pilot
	Georgette Guin, Miss. Ch.	Sandy Creek
	Rose Hayes, Yg. Ch.	Bethlehem
	Tena Shearin, Older Preschool	White Level
	Pam Faulkner, Middle Preschool	Ephesus
	Jenny Alford, Young Preschool	Ephesus
Recreation Council	Steve Henson, Dir.	Franklinton
	Ray Williams	Union Chapel
	Doug Anders	Flat Rock

	Tim Burpee	Mountian Grove
	Ricky Raynor	Louisburg
	*	
Media Library Council	Margaret Holmes, Dir.	Poplar Spring
	*	
Pastoral Ministries Council	Garland Hendricks, Dir.	Castalia
	Cameron Stallings	Pilot
	Roy "Sonny" Ayscue	Mountain Grove
	Willard Renn	Perry's Chapel
	Groce Robinson	Peachtree
Evangelism Council	* Director	
	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
	Dannie Hayes	Bethlehem
	W.C. Barham	Harris Chapel
	David Higginbotham	Pine Ridge
Stewardship Council	* Director	
	Joe Smith	Hickory Rock
	Bennie Ray Gupton	Wood
	Gertrude Stone	White Level
	Tommie Lankford	Louisburg
	*	
	*	
Missions Development Council	* Director	
	Nan Jones	Social Plains
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Dan Johnson	Bailey
	Linda Hicks	Samaria
	DuPre Sanders	Franklinton
	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Youth Ministry Council	* Director	
	Beverly Wheeler	Sandy Creek
	Phil Brantley	Beulah
	Brian Huffstetler	Pilot
	June Havens	Rock Spring
Family Ministry Council	George Fox, Dir.	Pleasant Grove
	William Bussey	Stanhope
	*	
	*	
	David Crumpler	Duke Memorial
Christian Social Ministries Component Director	Gary Murry	White Level
Volunteerism Component Dir.	Epp Catlett	Falt Rock
Task Force (Area Crusade 1994)	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
	DuPre Sanders	Franklinton
	W.C. Barham	Harris Chapel
	Gerald Tapp	Sims

* The nominee for this postition has either not been contacted or given his/her confirmation.

Financial Statement

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1, 1992-September 30, 1992

Description Budget	Amount Budget	To Date Spent	Balance Budget
DOM Salary	10,304.59	7,749.21	2,555.38
DOM Social Security	2,887.20	1,443.60	1,443.60
DOM Christmas Bonus	150.00	0.00	150.00
DOM Housing Allowance	13,908.00	10,431.00	3,477.00
DOM Insurance	2,658.10	1,945.62	712.48
DOM Annuity Program-SBC	6,508.32	4,876.44	1,631.88
DOM Travel Allowance	5,000.00	3,749.94	1,250.06
DOM Conferences & Clinics	1,500.00	1,230.00	270.00
Key Leadership Conference Speaker	100.00	150.00	50.00-
Sunday School	250.00	30.00	220.00
Vacation Bible School	325.00	208.14	116.86
Discipleship Training	100.00	365.49	265.49-
Woman's Misisonary Union	300.00	300.00	0.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s	500.00	252.00	248.00
Evangelism	300.00	148.97	151.03
Music	250.00	0.00	250.00
Hispanic Minister's Salary	3,600.00	2,700.00	900.00
Hispanic Ministry	600.00	400.00	200.00
Lake Royale Ministry	250.00	0.00	250.00
Cost of Promotion	250.00	66.00	184.00
Secretary's Salary	11,102.00	8,004.45	3,097.55
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Tr.)	150.00	0.00	150.00
Secretary's Social Security	1,698.61	849.36	849.25
Office Supplies and Postage	6,000.00	6,051.70	51.70-
Hospitality	300.00	56.64	243.36
Annual Sessions	800.00	404.00	396.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	164.10	35.90
Office Insurance	330.00	327.00	3.00
Office Repairs	250.00	275.94	25.94-
Office Utilities	3,500.00	3,474.45	25.55
Building and Grounds	350.00	693.30	343.20-
Miscellaneous	400.00	762.35	362.35-
New Church Starts	1,200.00	700.00	500.00
Building Fund-New Association Center	1,200.00	700.00	500.00
Expenditures for Previous Year	.00	1,101.16	1,101.16-
Office Rent	0.00	0.00	0.00-
Rent	0.00	225.00	225.00-
Total Disbursements	77,221.82	59,835.86	17,385.96

BUDGET RECEIPTS

Source	Y.T.D.	Source	Y.T.D.
Bailey	871.33	Perry's Chapel	758.20
Bethlehem	1,086.86	Philadelphia	951.12
Beulah	2,206.53	Pilot	2,998.98
Bunn	1,466.67	Pine Ridge	1,676.25
Castalia	485.30	Pleasant Grove	1,500.00
Cedar Rock	500.00	Poplar Spring	1,500.00
Centerville	250.00	Ransdell Chapel	967.90
Community	247.79	Red Bud	1,950.00
Corinth	1,405.68	Rock Spring	3,698.93
Cypress Chapel	0.00	Rocky Cross	300.00
Duke Memorial	1,001.62	Samaria	1,555.61
Ephesus	1,964.61	Sandy Creek	2,225.00
Fishing Creek	281.25	Sandy Creek Hispanic Mission	0.00
Flat Rock	4,984.20	Sims	153.44
Franklinton	2,999.97	Social Plains	1,398.99
Harris Chapel	500.00	Spring Hope	2,804.09
Hickory Rock	400.00	Stanhope	225.00
Holly Grove	400.00	Strickland's Crossroads Hispanic Mission	0.00
Hopkins Chapel	1,688.00	Union Chapel	1,200.00
Louisburg	1,750.02	Union Hope	2,026.59
Maple Springs	1,400.00	Union view	200.00
Mountain Grove	510.00	White Level	974.98
Mount Zion	175.00	Wood	355.23
Oak Grove	900.00	Budget Receipts	$58,845.14
Peachetree	1,250.00		
Pearce	700.00		

OTHER RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention	904.91	Savings Accrued Interest	524.74
Sales & Use Tax Refund	384.00		

REFUND TO BUDGET ACCOUNTS

Brotherhood & R.A.'s	102.86	1,105.86
Cost of Promotion	0.00	184.00
Secretary's Salary	0.00	198.96
Office Supplies and Postage	20.00	26.00
Annual Sessions	0.00	896.00
Miscellaneous	0.00	1,885.32
Building Fund-New Associational Center	14,403.64	24,960.70
Budget Refunds	$14,526.50	$29,256.84

FIRST CITIZENS BANK

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT
January 1, 1992 - September 30, 1992

1991 Bal. Brought Forward	$850.20
General Receipts	58,845.14
Other Receipts	+ 1,814.65
Total to Account	61,509.99
Disbursements	-59,835.86
September 30, 1992 Checkbook Balance	$ 1,674.13

DESIGNATED SAVINGS ACCOUNT
January 1, 1992 - September 30, 1992

1991 Balance Brought Forward	$24,327.39
Receipts	+15,257.61
Total to Account	39,585.00
Expenditures	-27,121.92
Remaining in Account	$12,463.08

RECEIPTS

New Church Starts	$ 700.00
TRBA Building Fund	11,187.72
Lake Royale Building Fund	223.00
Disaster Relief Fund	858.00
Christmas Toy Store	578.15
Minute Books	160.00
Accrued Interest	525.74
Associational Revival	100.00
Golf Tournament	425.00
Laser Printer	+500.00
Total	$15,257.61

EXPENDITURES

TRBA Building Fund	$24,960.70
Disaster Relief Fund	450.48
Minute Books	760.00
Accrued Interest	525.74
Golf Tournament	+425.00
Total	$27,121.92

Respectfully submitted for,
Sam Wood, Treasurer
By Georgette Guin
Secretary/Clerk

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the semi-annual meeting in April.

JUNE 22, 1992

Rev. Bill wallace called the meeting to order and led in the opening hymn.

Rev. Jack Rose led in devotion and prayer.

Roll call of the churches indicated forty-five people present, representing nineteen churches.

Minutes of the March 30, 1992 meeting were read and approved.

Rev. Jack Rose was appointed Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Carol Morgan reporting for WMU Council Director Nan Jones, announced that the WMU Annual Spring Meeting had been held at Pilot Baptist Church in April with 150 attending.

Rev. Bill Wallace reported the following: Discipleship Training events for 1993 have already been planned by the Discipleship Training Council Director Wendy Ed-

wards, the Discipleship Fair will be held in October at Flat Rock Baptist Church, a One Day Soul Winning Workshop is scheduled for September, and six of our churches (Duke Memorial, Flat Rock, Hickory Rock, Pine Ridge, Social Plains, and White Level) had youth to attend Youth Evangelism Week at Fort Caswell.

Finance Committee Chairman Richard Morgan gave the stewardship report and explained that a voucher of expected needs was completed by the secretary each month and approved by the Finance Committee.

Georgette Guin, reporting for Music Council Director Nanette Warren, announced that the Associational Choir had sung at the Semi-Annual Meeting and that an Associational Music Clinic would be planned.

Mr. San Wood gave the treasurer's report and encouraged the churches to send monthly contributions because the associational bills are monthly bills.

Mr. Eric Thompson, Pastor at the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads reported the average attendance at the mission was fifty-six, a sports ministry had been started, ten more people had received the Lord, and an open house/homecoming service was planned in June to celebrate the one year anniversary of the mission.

Rev. Wallace, giving the report for the Associational Council, explained that to continue receiving funds from the Home Mission Board for the mission at Strickland's Crossroads the Council was making a recommendation that Bailey Baptist Church be appointed as supervising sponsor/coordinator for the mission.

Mr. Steve Jones made a motion to receive the recommendation. The motion was seconded by Rev. Jeff Brooks and carried.

During the recognition of new pastors, church staff, and executive board members, one new member was recognized from Samaria, one from Perry's Chapel, and three from Maple Springs.

Rev. Wallace reporting on the new Associational Missions and Resource Center announced that the site plan was complete and approved, and that the clearing of the property would soon start.

Rev. Wallace gave his Director of Missions Report. He also reported on the used modular units that were being considered for the Strickland's Crossroads Hispanic Mission, the possibility of renting office space at Harris Chapel Baptist Church, and that the property in Justice had been sold.

Mr. Richard Morgan inquired about the Hispanic Mission at Sandy Creek. It was reported that in the off season attendance was about five or six, but during migrant season there was usually about twenty to twenty-five.

Announcements, praise reports, and prayer requests were made.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. George Fox.

September 28, 1992

Rev. Wallace led in the opening hymn.

Rev. Jimmy Pulliam led in devotion and prayer.

Roll call of the churches indicated twenty-five people present, representing fourteen churches.

Minutes of the June 22, 1992, meeting were read and approved.

Mr. Eric Thompson was appointed Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Elaine Lewis, reporting for the WMU Council Director Nan Jones, announced that the Associational WMU Council had attended training in July, the Fall WMU Workshop had been held on September 8, a Book Study/Prayer Retreat would be held on November 1, at Maple Springs Baptist Church, and that soap was being collected for the Women's Correctional Center as an Associational Mission Action

project.

Rev. Wallace announced a training event for Brotherhood and RA Leaders to be held at Red Bud Baptist Church in October. He also encouraged attendance at the Discipleship Fair to be held in October at Flat Rock Baptist Church.

Mr. Richard Morgan gave the finance and treasurer's reports.

Miss Nanette Warren, Music Council Director, announced that the Associational Choir would be providing music at the Discipleship Fair and at the Fall Annual Meeting in October. She also gave a report on Prison Ministries in North Carolina.

Mr. Eric Thompson, reporting on the Hispanic Mission at Stricklands' Crossroads, said that average attendance had been as follows: sixty-seven in July, fifty-four in August, and forty-four in September. Two people have been baptized, four more have received the Lord, and eleven others have made decisions of some kind. A two day VBS was led by members of Flat Rock Baptist Church. There has been good attendance at the sports tournaments and for the Christian Film ministry. A clothes closet has been started at Samaria.

Rev. Wallace reported that with the September payment, the debt to W.E. Rowe would be paid in full.

Mr. Richard Morgan made a motion that the Mission Development Council look into the matter of a written agreement between the Tar River Baptist Association and Mr. W.E. Rowe. The motion was seconded by Rev. Jack Watson, and carried.

Rev. Wallace briefly went over the tentative calendar for 1993, the tentative nominating committee report, the program agenda for the Fall Annual Meeting, and the 1993 proposed budget. He reminded the churches that the recommended goal for associational giving from the churches if five percent of undesignated receipts.

Rev. Wallace reported that the associational office had been broken into twice in July. There was no theft insurance, but a benefactor had replaced the copier, typewriter, and calculator.

Mr. Steve Jones reported that the thefts were still being investigated.

Rev. Bill Wallace gave his Director of Missions report.

Mr. Steve Jones made a motion to accept Rev. Wallace's recommndation that work on site preparation for the new associational center be stopped until more funds came in. Dr. C. Ray Pruette seconded the motion. After much discussion, an amendment was made that research be done to discover what must be done before stopping. It was also suggested that as little money as possible be spent to complete the necessary site work. It was undestood that work could be resumed when more funds are available. The motion to accept the amendment was made by Rev. Jeff Brooks and seconded by Mr. Richard Morgan. The votes on the amendment and on the amended motion were carried.

After prayer requests were made, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Wallace.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgette Guin
Secretary/Clerk

Director of Mission's Report

Many people have said that the Semi-annual Meeting at Cedar Rock Baptist Church on April 27, 1992, was one of the best we have ever had. It was a good meeting. I am grateful to all the program personalities who helped to make it a success.

Since the Semi-annual Meeting, your Director of Missions and the Associational Secretary have managed to stay quite busy. Planning and promoting associational ministries and activities are daily processes. We constantly work at trying to program to match the needs of the association and its churches. There is the constant quest to find leadership with the spiritual gifts and dedication to do the work of the association. We make an honest effort to gear mission and outreach ministries of the association toward people needs. We work hard to provide fellowship opportunities for the entire Tar River Baptist Family, but especially for our pastors, staff members, and their spouses. All of this is an on-going, never ending process. We have often seen signs of God's blessings, and have been encouraged by them. We have also know the agony of defeat and disappointment when events have not been as well attended as we would have liked. We have had enough successes to keep us challenged and encouraged. We have experienced enough disappointment to keep us humble and on our faces before the Lord.

I express gratitude to the leadership of the association for all that they have done to strengthen the life, work, and fellowship of the Tar River Baptist Churches. I am grateful to all of those who have kept the associational machinery oiled and running. Extreme gratitude is expressed to our churches and people who have given both prayerful and financial support. You are a generous and caring people, and I thank my God for the opportunity to work with you.

Please understand that the door to the study of the Director of Missions is always open to you. I encourage and solicit your suggestions. I welcome the help of anyone who can help me or the association do a better job meeting the needs and strengthening the work of the churches. After all, we are on mission togehter.

Please use your associational calendar. All of the ministries, activities, and events of your association are important. I do want to draw your attention to several highlights of the new year.

January 25, 26, and 28 - Witness Involvement Now School of Evangelism
February 4 and 5 - PACT Blitz
February 27-March 7 - Sunday School Breakthrough Growth Campaign
March 18 and 19 - Associational Revival
March 25 - Music School (for directors, instrumentalists, and choir members)
March 30 - Earlybird VBS Clinic (for pastors and VBS directors **ONLY**)
May 13 - VBS Clinic I (for all VBS workers)
May 18 - VBS Clinic II (repeat of VBS Clinic I)
Late Spring - Youth Musical (exact date to be announced later)
August 29 - Hymn Sing
October 5 - "Facilitating Spiritual Growth" Conference
December 6-11 - Christmas Toy Store Ministry
December 21 - Association-Wide Christmas Caroling

Let's make 1993 our best year ever in the Tar River Baptist Association. Pray for me, Georgette, the officers and leaders, and all the volunteers of the association. Be sure to undergird all of our work and ministries with your prayers. I pledge to you my very best.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Honor Clerk

Mrs. Kim Collins...Bunn Baptist Church

We had one honor clerk this year. She had her church letter in the associational office by the deadline date, with every blank filled in, all totals correct, all dollar figures listed without cents, all addresses complete, all names listed with the proper title, and she returned the additional information sheet as required. She will receive a Certificate of Recognition and have her name printed in the associational minute books. Her accuracy and promptness is greatly appreciated. I also want to say thank you to all the church clerks that returned their Uniform Church Letters by the deadline date. I hope that this list of honor clerks will grow longer each year until we have all of our clerks listed.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgette Guin
Secretary/Clerk

Deceased Members

BETHLEHEM
Mildred Fowler
W.B. Privette, Jr.
Ruby Perry Stevens

BUNN
Bert Jones, Jr.
Inez McGhee

CASTALIA
Nan Braswell
A.J. Lancaster
Eleanor Williams

CENTERVILLE
Beatrice Griffin
Donald Griffin
Lula Griffin
Jerry Gupton
Mary Gupton

CORINTH
Grace Marks
Miriam Perry
Grace Spencer

CYPRESS CHAPEL
Bud Williams

DUKE MEMORIAL
Vasti Harrison

FLAT ROCK
Davis Hill
Millard Perry, Jr.
Kerney Williams

FRANKLINTON
Garland Gilliam
J.O. Green, Jr.
Woodrow Haskins
Lucy Chappel Lyles
Robert Lyles
Lina McGhee
William Miller
Annie Utley

HOPKINS CHAPEL
Estelle Harper
J.N. Brannan
Dwight Pearce
Betty Ellis
Exie Bunn

LOUISBURG
Katie Moon Bartholomew
Gladys Beasley
Tom Denton
Judy Catlette Edwards
Dorothy Tucker

MAPLE SPRINGS
Charlie Moon
James Terrell

MOUNT ZION
Henry Lee Ayscue
Mae Ayscue
Hazel Breedlove
Marvin A. Jordon
Mary Twitty

OAK GROVE
Betty Hagwood
Brewer Woodlief

PEACHTREE
Betty Hagwood
Brewer Woodlief
B.B. Booth
Leslie Knight
Cecil Bass

PEARCE
Dolphus Amos

PHILADELPHIA
Jack Collie
Horace Frazier
Myrtie Frazier
Clarence Taylor
Wilson Wood
Edmond Woodruff

PILOT
Janie Denton
Flonnie Hagwood
Betty Jones
Ora Lewis
Charlie Pearce
Dextral Phillips
Ila Puckett
Blonnie Ray
Wadell Ray

PINE RIDGE
Hilda Pace
Shermon Pearce

PLEASANT GROVE
John Smith

POPLAR SPRING
David Griffin

RED BUD
Ben Griffin
Edna L. Hall
Myrtice Leonard

ROCKY CROSS
Lenora Lewis
Alton Strickland
Joe Strickland

SAMARIA
Lena Bell Bryant
Rella Bryant
Weldon Bryant
J.T. Cone
Elsia Jones
Burt M. Carr Morris
Ora Bryant Murry

SANDY CREEK
Irma Burnette
Ilelle Fuller
Laney Jones
Nerine Joyner
Clyde Leonard
Lucy Patterson

SOCIAL PLAINS
Wallace Batchelor
Phillip Brantley
Louise Jones
Bertha Jones
Odell Murray

STANHOPE
Jerry Bass

WHITE LEVEL
Louzelle Cooke
Minnie Frazier
Julius House
Alice Moss

Tentative 1993 Calendar

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY	
1	New Year's Day - Office Closed
10	Soul Winning Commitment Day
11	Ministers' Conference
11	Breakthrough Campaign Training, Sandy Creek
21	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
23	Family Missions Night, Red Bud
24	Baptist Men's Day
25, 26, 28	WIN School (WITNESS INVOLVEMENT NOW)
FEBRUARY	
1	Ministers' Conference, Doctrinial Study (overview for pastors)
4-5	PACT Study in Participating Churches (interviews with coordinator, Jack Washington)
7-14	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
8-9	State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
12-13	Associational ASSISTeam Training, First Baptist Church, Cary
13	Ministers' and Mates' Valentine Banquet
14	Race Relations Sunday
14-20	WMU Focus Week
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
24	Doctrinal Seminar, Yates Associational Building
25	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
27-7	Sunday School Breakthrough Growth Campaign
MARCH	
5	State VBS Clinic, Grove Park Church, Burlington
8	Ministers' Conference
7-14	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
9	Pastor/Leader Discipleship Training, Interpretation & Update (dinner meeting)
14-21	Youth Week
18-19	Associational Revival
22	Associational Council Meeting, Associational Center
27	RA Car Derby, Union Chapel
29	Finance Commttee Meeting, Duke Memorial
29	Associational Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial
30	VBS Early Bird Clinic (Pastors and Directors ONLY)
APRIL	
4	Daylight Savings Time Begins
4	Mission Friends Rally, Ephesus
5	Ministers' Conference
5	WMU Spring Meeting, Samaria
6	Associational Music School
9	Good Friday, Office Closed

11	Easter
12	Easter Monday, Office Closed
18	Cooperative Program Day
19-23	Doctrinal Week in the Churches
19	Semi-annual meeting of the TRBA
21	Secretary's Day
24	Associational RA Track Meet, Southern Nash High School
29	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
30-2	PACT BLITZ
MAY	
30-2	PACT BLITZ
3	Ministers' Family Picnic
7-8	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
9	Mother's Day
9	NC Baptist Hospital Special Offering
10-11	State Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13	VBS Clinic I
15	GA Mother/Daughter Banquet, Pilot
18	VBS Clinic II
27	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
31	Memorial Day, Office
JUNE	
7	Ministers' Conference
15-17	Southern Baptist Convention, Houston
20	Father's Day
21	Associational Council Meeting, Associational Center
28	Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial
28	Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial
JULY	
4	Independence Day
5	Office Closed
12	Ministers' Conference
29	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
29-30	Super Summer '93, Youth Crusade, Carowinds
AUGUST	
9	Minister' Conference
16	Associational Key Leadership Conference
22	On to College Day
26	Finance Committee, Budget Planning Meeting, Associational Center
29	Associational Hymn Sing
SEPTEMBER	
2	Bible Drill Training (for leaders and judges)
6	Labor Day, Office Closed
7	WMU Fall Workshop, Flat Rock
11	One Day Soul-Winning Workshop
12-19	Week of Prayer for State Missions

13	Ministers' Conference
13	Associational Council Meeting, Associational Center
14	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
27	Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial
27	Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial

OCTOBER

1	WMU should mail dues to Elaine Lewis
4	Deadline for Uniform Church Letters to be returned
5	"Facilitating Spiritual Growth" Conference
11	Ministers' Conference
18	Annaul Meetng of the TRBA
20	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
26	Regional Evangelism Conference, Roanoke Rapids
26	Training Event for Brotherhood and RA Leaders
28	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
31	WMU Prayer Retreat
31	Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER

1	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
4	RA Banquet
7-13	RA Week
8	Ministers' Conference
8-10	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference, Caraway
14-21	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
15-17	NC Baptist State Convention
23	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, Murphy House
25	Thanksgiving, Office Closed
26	Office Closed
28-05	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
29-3	Christmas Toy Store - Organizing and Stocking

DECEMBER

4	Ministers' and Mates' Christmas Banquet
6-11	Christmas Toy Store Ministry
6	Ministers' Conference
6	Associational Council Meeting, Associational Center
13	Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial
13	Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial
21	Associational Christmas Caroling
24-1	Office Closed
25	Christmas
26	Student Day at Christmas

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

1991-1992

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing.)

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the NC House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakened citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3 at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION...Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION...The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed - leaving this up to the states. This year we have have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES...It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

1992 Report to the Associations

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last

year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in it's rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our state, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults

who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist older adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best.

In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our state in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Ashville...a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly...the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1199 Hayes Forest Drive, Winston Salem, NC 27106 (919) 759-1044 FAX (919) 759-7789
Post Office Box 11024, Winston-Salem, NC 27116-1024

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

1992 Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and other in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates,Executive Director

Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention

The Commission seeks to develop Christian morality among Southern Baptists by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith both in personal and public life. An ongoing effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state Baptist conventions, associations, churches, and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal more effectively with the serious moral challenges of our time. The commission encourages the formation and activiation

of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church. By coordinating and correlating Southern Baptist social concerns, the Commission helps to make the greatest possible impact for Christ in support of the Convention's total objectives.

The presence of full-time Washington-based staff has enhanced greatly the Commission's ability to fulfill the portion of its program statement which calls on it to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in the field of Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups" and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health, and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share both with Congress and the White House numerous convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. Commission staff members have been active in corresponding and meeting with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government concerning areas of Southern Baptist concern. Also, with the approval of the Convention's Executive Committee, the Commission launched a new publication, *Salt*, in a newsletter format (six issues a year), which seeks to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues active in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches of the federal government. The goal of *Salt* is to inform and motivate Southern Baptists to influence their president, senators, and representatives in a responsible, scriptural manner.

The Commission has also been particularly active during the past year in leading a strong coalition of numerous groups supporting legislation restricting alcohol advertising and requiring mandatory health warnings on alcohol advertisements. Abortion, drug abuse and pronography are among the other issues on which the Commission staff has been involved through the Washington office in the past year. The Commission remains particularly concerned about the serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions and works closely with a coalition of groups trying to remedy these threats both through legislation and judicial action. The Commission also continued to pursue the fulfillment of its program statement this past year through the filing of *amicus curiae*, "friend of the court," brief in cases involving abortion, pornography and religious liberty.

In the religious liberty arena, the Commission also filed its first independent *amicus curia* (friend of the court) brief in the U.S. Supreme Court in the *Lee v. Weisman* school graduation prayer case. In this brief, the Commission asked the Court to overturn a lower court order prohibiting invocations and benedictions containing the word "God" at public school commencement exercises. The Commission has also asked the Court to revise the "Lemon" test and suggested a new test to replace Lemon, a test which is premised on the principles of government accommodation of religious practices which exist independently of government action and are not induced or coerced by government. The Commission believes students must have the right to free exercise of *their* religious liberty while in school, to associate voluntarily with one another during lunch, recess and free periods to pray, study the Bible and to discuss religious issues with each other without government control or censorship.

The Commission's 1992 annual national seminar in Washington, D.C. was entitled "Citizen Christians: Their Rights and Responsibilities." The program combined interpretive biblical themes with addresses on subjects such as "How Christians Can Make A Difference Inside Government" and "What You as a Christian Can and

Cannot Do." The seminar also included a White House briefing and a congressional breakfast where seminar participants had an opportunity to interact with various senators and congressmen about issues of concern to them.

The Commission continued its long-standing leadership in the field of race relations by sponsoring a consultation which brought Southern Baptists of many racial and ethnic backgrounds together. The consultation was very helpful in addressing the goals the Commission seeks and the obstacles the Commission faces in encouraging our denomination and our society to be more Christ-like on this issue in the years ahead. The Commission also provided leadership in the National Coalition Against Pornography and during Bible Preaching-Church Administration Weeks and National Student Weeks at Ridgecrest and Glorieta. Commission staff also served as resource persons in events held in numerous state conventions as well as for other Southern Baptist agencies and entities.

The Commission continued its responsibilities assigned by the Southern Baptist Convention for education and action related to the issue of hunger. Commission staff produced the 1991-1992 World Hunger Awareness/Action Guide entitled *Hunger*. This guide was mailed to every church in the Convention to encourage and to support the observance of World Hunger Day. The commission-produced film, *What Shall We Do in a Hungry World?,* which had previously been mailed in videotape form to Southern Baptist associations, continued to be used significantly in heightening Southern Baptists' awareness on this vital issue.

The Biblical Recorder

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication

package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

1993 Budget

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATON

I. OPERATING EXPENSES	
Office Supplies	1,000.00
Postage	2,300.00
Printing	1,050.00
Utilities	2,000.00
Telephone	2,500.00
Office Rent	2,700.00
Repairs to Equipment	100.00
Building Maintenance	-0-
Custodial Supplies	150.00
Grounds Maintenance	200.00
Insurance	1,667.00
Purchase of New Equipment	-0-
Computer Supplies	300.00
Associational Annuals	200.00
Hospitality	300.00
Special Occasion Cards	50.00
Bank Service Charge	125.00
Petty Cash	100.00
II. PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES	
Radio and Television	-0-
Newspapers	-0-
Volunteers Appreciation Banquet	-0-
III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES	
Sunday School:	
Breakthrough Growth Revival	5,000.00
Associational Sunday School Night	-0-
Assisteam Training	50.00
Vacation Bible School:	
Literature and Supplies	150.00
State Clinic	25.00
Associational Clinics	100.00

Discipleship Training:	
Doctrine Study	125.00
Pastor-Leader Interpretation Dinner & Update	250.00
Bible Drill Training	25.00
Facilitating Spiritual Growth Conference	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union:	
Spring Meeting	250.00
Fall Workshop	25.00
Prayer Retreat	25.00
Brotherhood:	
Family Missions Night	100.00
Training Event for Leaders	100.00
RA Basketball	125.00
RA Car Derby	100.00
RA Track Meet	100.00
RA Banquet	75.00
Music:	
Youth Musical	125.00
Music School	125.00
Hymn Sing	25.00
Christmas Caroling	25.00
Youth Ministries:	
Events	300.00
Evangelism:	
WIN School	150.00
Associational Revival	125.00
One Day Soul Winning Workshop	75.00
Ministers' Conference:	
Valentine Banquet	75.00
Family Picnic	50.00
Christmas Banquet	75.00
Media:	
Resources	250.00
Media Conference	50.00
Pastoral Ministries:	
Pastor/Deacon/Spouse Workshop	200.00
Key Leadership Conference:	
State Conference	200.00
Associational Conference	125.00
Annual and Semi-Annual Meetings:	
Semi-annual	300.00
Annual	300.00
PACT Blitz:	
Blitz Weekend	2,500.00
IV. DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES	
Lake Royale	-0-
Bunn Prison	-0-
Louisburg Manor	-0-
Christmas Toy Store	-0-

Hispanic Ministry (Sandy Creek)	300.00
Hispanic Ministry (Strickland's Crossroads)	300.00
New York Partnership	-0-
Poland Partnership	-0-
V. NEW WORK/NEW CHURCH STARTS	
Designated Account for New Work	1,200.00
Survey Between Bunn Lake and Zebulon	1,650.00
VI. NEW BUILDING FUND	
Designated Account for New Building	1,200.00
VII. PERSONNEL EXPENSES	
Director of Missions:	
Salary	10,380.96
Housing Allowance	13,908.00
Travel Allowance	5,000.00
Insurance (Hospitalization)	2,658.10
Annuity	6,931.95
Convention and Conferences	1,500.00
Social Security Offset	2,887.20
Christmas Gift	150.00
Secretary:	
Salary	10,533.12
Insurance (Hospitalizations)	996.00
Conferences and Clinics	100.00
Social Security Offset	1,844.16
State Taxes	584.40
Federal Taxes	936.00
Christmas Gift	75.00
Treasurer	
Christmas Gift	75.00
Language Ministers	
Sandy Creek	3,900.00
Strickland's Crossroads	7,600.00

SUMMARY OF BUDGET

I. Operating Expenses	14,742.00
II. Promotion Expenses	-0-
III. Church Development & Christian Ministries	11,800.00
IV. Direct Mission Ministries	600.00
V. New Work/New Church Starts	2,850.00
VI. Building Fund	1,200.00
VII. Personnel Expenses	70,059.89
Total	101,251.89
Amoiunt Provided by the Baptist State Convention	16,150.00
GRAND TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	85,101.89

The 1992 Annual of the Tar River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A-Church Membership and Other Information

Table B-Sunday School

Table C-Discipleship Training

Table D-Music Ministry

Table E-Woman's Missionary Union

Table F-Brotherhood

Table G-Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H-Mission Expenditures

Table I-Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborh
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1
BAILEY	NASH	Y	1991	1909	3	5	N	0	0	1	
BETHLEHEM	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1895	1	5	N	0	0	1	
BEULAH	WAKE	Y	1990	1888	1	5	Y	0	0	4	
BUNN	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1911	3	5	Y	0	0	1	
CASTALIA	NASH	Y	1990	1892	2	5	N	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1876	1	5	N	0	0	1	
CENTERVILLE	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1935	2	5	N	0	0	2	
COMMUNITY	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1990	1	5	N	0	0	0	
CORINTH	FRANKLIN	Y	1988	1785	1	5	N	0	1	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1855	1		N	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	
EPHESUS	NASH	Y	1982	1880	1	5	N	0	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1824	1	5	Y	0	0	2	
FRANKLINTON	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1858		5	Y	0	1	5	1
HARRIS CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1890	1	5	Y	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1915	1	5	N	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	NASH	Y	1992	1916	1	5	N	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	WAKE	Y	1983	1851	1		N	0	0	8	
LOUISBURG	FRANKLIN	Y	1982	1836	4	5	N	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1773	1	5	N	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1862	1	5	N	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1901	1	5	N	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	FRANKLIN	N		1875	1		Y	0	3	0	
PEACHTREE	NASH	Y	1991	1809	1	5	N	0	4	2	
PEARCE	FRANKIN	N		1915	1	5	Y	0	0	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1844	1	5	Y	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	NASH	N		1859	1	5	Y	0	0	0	
PILOT	FRANKLIN	N		1903	2	5	Y	0	2	1	
PINE RIDGE	FRANKLIN	Y	1989	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	NASH	Y	1990	1851	1	5	N	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRING	FRANKIN	Y	1991	1788	1	5	N	0	1	4	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1988	1912	1	5	N	0	0	1	
RED BUD	FRANKLIN	Y	1985	1823	1	5	N	1	0	1	
ROCK SPRING	FRANKLIN	Y	1982	1874	1	5	N	0	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	NASH	Y	1991	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	
SAMARIA	NASH	Y	1992	1823	1	5	Y	0	0	1	
SANDY CREEK	FRANKLIN	N		1770	1	5	Y	0	0	1	
SIMS	WILSON	Y	1991	1990	2	5	N	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	FRANKLIN	N		1883	1	5	Y	0	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	NASH	N		1889	3	5	N	0	1	0	
STANHOPE	NASH	Y	1989	1890	1	5	N	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	WAKE	Y	1990	1911	4	5	Y	0	0	1	
UNION HOPE	NASH	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	FRANKLIN	N		1941	3	5	Y	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1906	1	5	N	0	0	0	
WOOD	FRANKLIN							0	0	0	
TOTALS								1	13	37	

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	5	0	8	3	4	192	34	226
0	2	0	5	5	3	164	88	252
0	2	0	12	15	32	773	12	785
0	0	0	1	4	10	203	108	311
1	1	0	2	4	7	112	97	209
0	0	0	1	4	7	158	72	230
0	0	0	6	6	10	150	24	174
0	0	0	0	2	2	25	0	25
3	0	0	4	2	5	206	56	262
0	0	0	0	0	5	67	77	144
0	1	0	2	2	4	179	110	289
2	1	0	3	8	7	131	88	219
0	1	0	5	8	18	397	242	639
1	4	1	22	21	20	582	251	833
5	0	0	5	13	7	361	76	437
0	0	0	2	1	3	104	48	152
0	0	0	0	0	5	130	50	180
1	2	1	13	3	7	386	64	450
0	0	0	1	8	12	437	114	551
0	0	0	0	2	5	260	19	279
0	0	0	0	5	6	133	52	185
1	1	0	2	1	0	238	21	259
1	0	0	6	8	7	0	0	0
0	1	0	7	3	11	81	189	270
2	0	0	2	3	5	191	164	355
0	1	0	2	0	8	190	81	271
1	0	0	3	2	12	79	160	239
0	4	0	9	2	25	404	161	565
0	1	0	1	5	3	114	56	170
0	1	1	4	7	1	105	30	135
4	1	0	12	2	2	146	29	175
2	0	0	3	2	5	172	38	210
4	0	0	7	9	7	213	61	274
0	1	0	1	11	2	165	37	202
0	0	0	0	2	3	109	60	169
0	0	0	4	2	26	246	45	291
3	4	0	10	2	13	467	118	585
0	0	0	0	1	3	19	5	24
0	0	0	0	3	12	142	36	178
0	0	0	1	2	9	226	76	302
0	0	0	0	0	1	41	18	59
1	7	0	11	8	3	275	43	318
0	0	0	0	1	12	159	67	226
0	0	1	2	5	5	302	101	403
0	0	0	1	8	12	325	63	388
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	41	4	180	205	366	9559	3341	12900

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-2
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	6
BAILEY	0	17	23	18	6	14	14	13	1	
BETHLEHEM	0	13	27	17	0	25	17	21	0	
BEULAH	25	20	30	23	21	31	0	0	0	
BUNN	0	15	11	12	16	13	15	22	0	
CASTALIA	0	3	18	14	1	3	13	10	3	
CEDAR ROCK	0	16	12	12	7	8	43	17	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	12	4	13	4	5	10	12	1	
COMMUNITY	0	0	3	4	0	0	5	1	0	
CORINTH	0	8	28	9	4	12	43	20	3	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	3	6	4	0	0	4	6	2	
DUKE MEMORIAL	5	5	9	12	6	26	0	23	4	
EPHESUS	0	14	25	15	0	31	29	32	4	
FLAT ROCK	8	14	38	38	17	32	51	62	3	
FRANKLINTON	0	34	40	68	8	54	34	111	5	
HARRIS CHAPEL	5	10	8	15	19	10	19	17	12	
HICKORY ROCK	0	3	9	7	4	9	19	23	3	
HOLLY GROVE	0	4	6	7	3	13	29	7	1	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	5	9	25	23	13	38	54	25	3	
LOUISBURG	0	29	26	25	4	12	69	35	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	6	8	15	14	0	42	27	28	4	
MOUNT ZION	0	6	10	9	15	8	18	23	2	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	8	15	9	1	10	35	22	0	
OAK GROVE	8	28	14	10	12	10	25	45	1	
PEACHTREE	0	11	16	9	0	0	20	36	0	
PEARCE	8	10	10	6	0	36	14	27	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	5	9	13	23	14	18	12	4	
PHILADELPHIA	0	9	14	13	2	0	7	20	0	
PILOT	8	25	33	27	11	41	68	62	0	
PINE RIDGE	0	14	19	11	1	9	41	19	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	12	7	0	4	15	12	3	
POPLAR SPRING	0	2	6	8	13	21	21	14	6	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	2	5	7	6	0	11	19	11	3	
RED BUD	0	27	26	19	19	29	27	28	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	9	13	21	8	11	32	19	4	
ROCKY CROSS	0	6	6	6	4	10	12	9	0	
SAMARIA	3	5	22	14	10	18	27	40	2	
SANDY CREEK	0	44	72	35	9	47	29	24	2	
SIMS	0	0	21	0	0	0	13	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	3	2	12	0	0	29	25	2	
SPRING HOPE	0	9	13	6	0	15	47	32	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	
UNION CHAPEL	3	4	8	24	11	30	44	25	0	
UNION HOPE	2	6	9	10	8	15	12	16	2	
UNION VIEW	7	4	10	8	0	8	15	15	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	22	24	20	10	50	20	38	7	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	95	504	754	653	290	777	1109	1063	87	9

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	3	8	0	40	157	106	70	0	40
0	0	3	0	0	123	74	59	0	0
0	0	29	0	0	179	224	198	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	108	67	70	0	0
0	9	11	0	0	85	60	79	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	118	52	65	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	65	41	46	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	15	12	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	130	79	75	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	28	18	17	0	0
0	5	5	0	0	100	65	92	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	151	84	143	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	268	162	135	60	0
0	0	4	0	0	358	182	283	15	0
0	0	32	0	0	147	96	65	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	80	50	28	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	72	40	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	199	112	68	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	205	105	50	0	0
0	4	3	0	0	151	80	90	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	96	46	69	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	100	68	62	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	157	75	74	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	97	59	45	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	117	56	50	0	0
0	10	2	0	0	110	42	23	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	68	40	66	0	0
0	14	7	0	0	296	167	143	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	117	73	25	0	0
0	2	4	0	0	64	45	38	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	95	44	65	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	68	41	62	0	0
0	5	5	0	0	185	131	95	0	0
0	6	5	0	0	128	73	45	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	57	53	80	0	0
0	10	5	0	0	156	90	86	0	0
0	23	6	0	0	300	183	145	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	73	46	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	123	55	73	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	15	7	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	153	82	51	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	84	65	85	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	71	47	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	194	106	130	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	91	225	0	40	5697	3423	3145	75	40

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	10	25	20	5	10	20	9
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY	0	2	3	4	1	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	5	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	16	18	2	4	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	20	1	0	
FRANKLINTON	5	12	8	40	2	12	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	1	1	1	1	2	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	15	18	12	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	1	6	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	0	0	0	0	3	2	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	1	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRING	0	8	6	8	1	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	11	3	2	
RED BUD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SAMARIA	0	0	0	24	1	3	
SANDY CREEK	6	17	15	17	1	0	
SIMS	0	18	0	0	1	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	2	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	10	4	0	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	12	2	0	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	21	83	84	188	54	52	

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	190	97
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	8
0	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	53	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	21	15
2	40	2	32	0	200	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	55	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	5	0	38	29
0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	23	20
0	0	0	0	5	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	10	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	0	5	90	40
0	10	0	0	0	66	45
0	0	0	0	0	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	2	0	21	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	24	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	26	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	50	31	39	10	898	396

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	9
BAILEY	0	0	0	3	12	
BETHLEHEM	8	5	8	7	22	
BEULAH	10	15	15	22	0	
BUNN	6	0	0	12	21	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	12	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	15	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	3	17	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	5	
CORINTH	0	0	0	12	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	4	5	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	8	3	15	16	
EPHESUS	0	4	10	0	16	
FLAT ROCK	3	12	5	15	30	
FRANKLINTON	7	5	2	4	36	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	18	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	11	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	3	11	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	2	10	1	15	
LOUISBURG	0	9	18	8	21	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	19	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	1	15	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	
OAK GROVE	0	5	18	0	20	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	16	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	19	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	1	2	0	9	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	6	7	
PILOT	5	6	4	5	25	
PINE RIDGE	0	12	6	12	14	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	16	
POPLAR SPRING	4	4	6	0	14	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	18	
RED BUD	12	13	5	10	16	
ROCK SPRING	5	6	6	0	24	
ROCKY CROSS	0	3	3	6	10	
SAMARIA	5	4	9	6	15	
SANDY CREEK	0	8	12	10	24	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	14	
SPRING HOPE	1	8	7	0	22	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	12	
UNION CHAPEL	1	4	2	10	16	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	21	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	1	17	
WHITE LEVEL	10	5	9	1	17	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	79	139	160	177	693	

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	2	0	17	9
14	4	5	0	88	30
10	6	9	127	214	95
18	5	4	0	66	32
0	0	1	0	13	9
0	0	4	0	19	10
0	0	3	20	43	17
0	0	1	0	6	5
3	0	0	0	15	11
1	0	1	0	11	8
0	0	3	0	45	30
0	0	1	0	31	22
15	0	5	0	85	50
12	6	5	0	85	63
4	0	5	0	35	10
0	0	5	0	16	9
0	0	2	0	16	10
8	0	5	0	50	27
0	0	5	0	61	50
0	0	1	0	20	15
0	0	2	0	18	9
0	0	2	0	12	8
0	0	4	0	47	22
0	0	2	0	18	12
0	0	3	0	22	12
0	0	3	0	15	9
2	0	3	0	18	9
27	0	2	0	74	60
0	0	5	0	49	38
4	4	4	0	28	0
0	0	2	0	30	24
0	0	3	0	21	11
0	0	3	0	59	35
12	4	5	0	62	30
0	0	5	0	27	14
1	0	2	0	55	52
2	0	4	0	60	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	16	15
4	0	2	0	44	20
0	0	2	0	14	10
0	0	2	0	35	20
3	0	3	0	27	18
5	0	2	0	25	19
13	0	9	0	64	54
0	0	0	0	0	0
58	29	143	147	1776	1058

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Y
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	10
BAILEY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BETHLEHEM	1	1	0	0	1	0	
BEULAH	1	3	2	2	1	0	
BUNN	1	1	0	0	0	0	
CASTALIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	1	0	1	1	0	
COMMUNITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	1	1	0	0	1	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
EPHESUS	1	1	1	1	1	0	
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	1	2	0	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	1	3	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	
HICKORY ROCK	0	1	1	0	1	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	1	1	1	2	0	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	0	1	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	1	1	0	
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	
PEARCE	0	1	0	0	1	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	
PILOT	1	1	1	1	3	0	
PINE RIDGE	1	2	1	0	1	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRING	1	1	0	1	1	4	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
RED BUD	1	1	0	0	1	0	
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	0	1	0	
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	0	
SAMARIA	0	1	1	1	1	0	
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
UNION HOPE	1	0	0	0	1	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	25	32	16	15	43	4	

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
9	5	6	10	8	5	0	43
10	21	0	0	8	0	0	39
5	30	22	15	30	12	0	114
11	4	0	0	0	0	0	15
9	17	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
0	5	0	10	10	1	0	26
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	6	0	0	11	1	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
9	18	8	8	28	1	0	72
10	14	6	7	42	6	0	85
0	0	0	15	30	1	0	46
4	4	4	0	0	2	0	14
0	2	3	0	12	2	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	16	9	13	27	2	0	80
0	0	0	0	42	9	0	51
15	15	0	30	28	9	0	97
6	6	3	0	12	4	0	31
0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11
5	17	0	8	11	6	0	47
5	6	0	0	15	1	0	27
0	4	0	0	21	5	0	30
0	4	0	0	4	1	0	9
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
10	10	8	8	23	7	0	66
5	11	6	0	10	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	0	4	9	1	0	23
0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
19	10	0	0	15	1	0	45
5	9	17	4	6	1	0	42
7	6	6	0	11	9	0	39
0	12	7	6	10	2	0	37
10	11	10	16	12	1	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
0	0	0	0	32	1	0	33
0	0	0	2	10	2	0	14
4	6	12	16	12	2	0	52
10	0	0	0	8	1	19	19
0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
12	12	0	0	6	2	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
199	289	127	172	571	107	19	1465

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-1
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	11
BAILEY	4	5	5	3	
BETHLEHEM	0	2	8	0	
BEULAH	15	20	14	4	3
BUNN	0	0	0	0	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	2	0	3	0	
COMMUNITY	0	2	4	0	
CORINTH	3	5	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	
EPHESUS	0	3	2	1	
FLAT ROCK	7	11	5	7	
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	
HARRIS CHAPEL	3	0	0	10	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	3	3	4	0	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	2	5	0	0	
PEARCE	4	2	0	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	1	1	2	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	14	6	7	10	
PINE RIDGE	3	4	8	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRING	0	4	2	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
RED BUD	0	0	9	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	5	1	0	
ROCKY CROSS	2	5	2	0	
SAMARIA	5	5	3	0	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	7	0	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	4	6	8	0	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	3	5	0	0	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	75	99	94	35	

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	10
25	0	0	12	120
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
3	2	2	0	13
0	3	0	0	33
23	18	10	0	51
0	0	0	0	13
8	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	32
30	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	9
15	0	0	0	21
12	0	2	0	18
0	0	0	0	0
0	37	15	0	89
0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	6	0	30
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	13
25	0	5	0	37
0	0	0	0	0
10	1	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
229	63	40	12	695

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	12
BAILEY	57799	18370	76169	1135	77304	
BETHLEHEM	44414	28610	73024	6215	79239	
BEULAH	104189	1000	105189	0	105189	
BUNN	54000	7500	61500	0	61500	
CASTALIA	29600	7824	37424	0	37424	
CEDAR ROCK	45935	5082	51017	0	51017	
CENTERVILLE	31956	655	32611	150	32761	
COMMUNITY	10230	1229	11459	0	11459	
CORINTH	60462	10340	70802	2396	73198	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	14500	395	14895	48	14943	
DUKE MEMORIAL	38312	1681	39993	869	40862	
EPHESUS	61966	18616	80582	592	81174	
FLAT ROCK	151508	33455	184963	0	184963	
FRANKLINTON	149445	67000	216445	0	216445	
HARRIS CHAPEL	54446	32561	87007	0	87007	
HICKORY ROCK	31799	11008	42807	1310	44117	
HOLLY GROVE	18250	175	18425	0	18425	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	80920	3572	84492	0	84492	
LOUISBURG	105299	45129	150428	1980	152408	
MAPLE SPRINGS	53100	5500	58600	0	58600	
MOUNT ZION	29486	6100	35586	557	36143	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	30308	1976	32284	421	32705	
OAK GROVE	71400	12000	83400	0	83400	
PEACHTREE	43092	12040	55132	429	55561	
PEARCE	39907	3559	43466	0	43466	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	28556	6567	35123	243	35366	
PHILADELPHIA	23012	7059	30071	0	30071	
PILOT	114877	24786	139663	4810	144473	
PINE RIDGE	50510	14218	64728	308	65036	
PLEASANT GROVE	47225	1827	49052	569	49621	
POPLAR SPRING	36863	6823	43686	742	44428	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	32544	2280	34824	0	34824	
RED BUD	83134	16653	99787	350	100137	
ROCK SPRING	50000	100000	150000	1200	151200	
ROCKY CROSS	23608	2755	26363	0	26363	
SAMARIA	59097	10500	69597	0	69597	
SANDY CREEK	101770	16813	118583	0	118583	
SIMS	10600	930	11530	0	11530	
SOCIAL PLAINS	39615	6558	46173	520	46693	
SPRING HOPE	77908	12199	90107	0	90107	
STANHOPE	8302	708	9010	6	9016	
UNION CHAPEL	63181	5014	68195	6018	74213	
UNION HOPE	55173	12755	67928	0	67928	
UNION VIEW	37063	0	37063	0	37063	
WHITE LEVEL	80366	22277	102643	0	102643	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	2435727	606099	3041826	30868	3072694	

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
34871	6919	0	4231	17130	63151
18560	0	0	3550	5800	27910
32458	0	37000	6500	8000	83958
39512	0	0	2400	16630	58542
19629	0	0	1140	7364	28133
17469	0	0	3353	24628	45450
8600	0	0	2972	24107	35679
6500	1500	0	1200	353	9553
22450	0	0	2950	24867	50267
4650	0	0	694	3208	8552
19000	0	4035	4231	10397	37663
25915	0	0	3245	32394	61554
56452	0	4590	8799	16236	86077
88656	0	19500	16000	50157	174313
24225	0	23968	3192	26216	77601
24207	0	0	1403	14672	40282
16361	0	0	1600	6995	24956
23404	0	0	4770	40949	69123
53000	23000	0	2989	94439	173428
21145	0	0	4450	31150	56745
12704	0	0	1500	20715	34919
17661	0	0	2066	4197	23924
13000	0	5000	2220	15400	35620
22049	0	0	2765	6161	30975
32720	0	0	2055	16461	51236
19349	0	0	2303	12151	33803
26842	0	0	919	5344	33105
47656	0	0	7107	57241	112004
25760	0	7396	3422	11444	48022
20350	3357	0	1598	9930	35235
24833	0	0	761	8382	33976
24286	0	0	1139	6448	31873
27161	0	9000	4159	20950	61270
21000	75700	0	2500	10000	109200
11860	0	0	1650	6556	20066
26697	0	0	3385	13242	43324
34551	0	7737	3419	43098	88805
5200	0	0	392	1813	7405
14448	0	0	1645	9494	25587
32542	0	0	1523	25215	59280
2500	0	0	91	656	3247
30527	1764	0	4884	22214	59389
33070	0	0	2533	22849	58452
20000	1000	0	1160	9737	31897
37918	0	0	2900	25544	66362
0	0	0	0	0	0
141748	113240	118226	137765	840934	2351913

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditu
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditu
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	14
BAILEY	0	0	0	4407	1266	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	3590	1435	
BEULAH	0	6000	6000	0	10493	5(
BUNN	0	0	0	350	1600	17
CASTALIA	0	200	200	1533	404	11
CEDAR ROCK	272	300	572	1500	500	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	463	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	20	55	
CORINTH	0	0	0	6016	1814	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	100	100	2
DUKE MEMORIAL	119	0	119	2680	1068	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	5587	3058	2
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	28331	7101	8
FRANKLINTON	282	450	732	6500	3738	5
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1630	500	3
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	300	1193	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	450	400	2
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	5209	2193	2
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	3500	2000	10
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2830	1400	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	315	175	2
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	300	510	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	7200	835	8
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	850	1250	2
PEARCE	0	0	0	1200	700	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	1999	999	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	4358	1585	
PILOT	1008	775	1783	8701	4000	9
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	4668	2235	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2000	2000	4
POPLAR SPRING	0	0	0	1500	1500	4
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1748	968	
RED BUD	0	0	0	6600	2940	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1909	4454	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	375	300	
SAMARIA	275	225	500	6283	1802	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	6204	4080	
SIMS	0	0	0	805	225	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	4472	1917	
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	5192	3676	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	400	0	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	2500	1258	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	5398	2699	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	432	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2300	1300	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1956	7950	9906	152510	82621	14

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
345	663	0	0	0	0	1600	3874	8281
562	170	0	0	0	0	0	2167	5757
3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	13993	19993
741	1350	0	0	418	135	420	6377	6727
260	881	0	250	20	0	649	3578	5311
427	854	0	0	0	0	550	2331	4403
350	305	0	0	0	0	0	1118	1818
0	0	0	0	0	0	450	525	545
932	903	0	111	0	0	739	4499	10515
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	403
697	1036	0	0	0	0	0	2802	5601
1175	1722	0	80	80	80	1014	7470	13057
2923	4843	0	1168	774	850	4198	22661	50992
1870	2820	0	0	0	0	2220	11179	18411
500	551	0	300	169	100	440	2952	4582
1122	1021	0	320	0	0	0	3656	3956
375	300	0	0	0	0	0	1275	1725
1127	2079	0	25	0	0	0	5651	10860
1100	1316	185	190	185	225	250	6451	9951
814	1313	0	50	50	0	2113	5800	8630
198	220	0	276	175	175	513	1974	2289
600	1012	0	560	450	320	213	3665	3965
1400	3600	0	0	0	0	0	6685	13885
2791	2982	0	20	0	0	0	9370	10220
291	1361	0	0	0	0	0	2359	3559
658	848	0	160	0	95	1199	4044	6043
913	6146	0	0	0	0	0	8644	13002
3040	4604	0	376	188	188	632	13535	24019
536	755	0	81	70	65	369	4231	8899
942	1796	0	450	450	450	0	6538	8538
576	1356	0	0	0	0	1524	5391	6891
214	396	0	0	0	0	639	2267	4015
1856	3329	0	0	0	0	0	8721	15321
206	500	0	150	75	75	200	5960	7869
450	610	0	0	0	0	2618	4178	4553
980	2147	0	0	0	0	705	5685	12468
827	997	0	256	0	0	275	6435	12639
80	114	0	0	0	0	0	419	1224
765	864	0	516	440	300	3271	8558	13030
1140	2363	0	245	0	0	651	8427	13619
0	43	0	116	0	0	465	624	1024
555	599	0	112	0	0	770	3689	6189
295	1126	0	0	0	0	1741	5861	11259
50	150	0	0	0	0	0	632	632
1063	831	0	100	52	0	1650	5396	7696
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8746	60876	185	5912	3596	3058	32078	241950	404366

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churche
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receip
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receip
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Pr
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Oth
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatir
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	2
BAILEY	0	0	15	5.00	2.00	50	275	0	1	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	10	10.00	4.00	90000	250000	0	1	
BEULAH	0	0	125	10.00	10.00	95000	747300	175000	3	
BUNN	0	0	65	4.50	4.50	135000	300000	0	1	
CASTALIA	0	0	4	4.00	3.00	60000	350000	0	1	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	6.00	6.00	75000	460000	0	1	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	10	3.00	0.00	89000	589000	0	1	
COMMUNITY	0	0	4	2.00	0.00	0	20000	0	1	
CORINTH	0	0	7	10.00	3.00	41802	187005	0	5	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	75000	275000	0	1	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	13	7.00	3.00	100000	375000	0	1	
EPHESUS	0	0	15	9.00	4.00	75000	650000	0	1	
FLAT ROCK	0	0	55	18.75	4.70	89900	681000	0	5	
FRANKLINTON	5	0	145	6.50	3.00	100000	1000000	110000	5	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	1	0	4.50	2.30	110000	750000	75903	5	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	15	1.00	2.00	75000	260000	0	4	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	15	2.00	3.00	0	4000000	0		
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	25	10.00	5.00	0	500000	0	1	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	2.00	1.50	0	345000	0	5	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	4.80	4.00	80000	295670	0	1	
MOUNT ZION	0	1	0	0.00	0.00	75000	275000	0	1	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	9	1.00	2.00	80000	400000	0	1	
OAK GROVE	0	0	25	10.00	8.50	95000	500000	50000	5	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	2.00	2.83	50000	450000	0	5	
PEARCE	0	0	14	2.40	1.50	75000	300000	0	2	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	22	7.00	3.50	50000	388000	0	5	
PHILADELPHIA	0	2	0	11.00	4.00	70000	366000	0	1	
PILOT	0	3	130	6.50	3.00	101000	900000	0	5	
PINE RIDGE	0	0	12	6.40	5.00	50000	275000	23900	1	
PLEASANT GROVE	1	0	9	5.00	5.00	95000	360000	0	1	
POPLAR SPRING	2	0	12	4.00	6.00	80000	375000	0	1	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	7	5.00	3.00	95000	225000	0	2	
RED BUD	0	0	40	10.00	4.00	90000	360000	0	5	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	30	3.00	7.00	70000	300000	0	5	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	6	3.00	2.00	75000	400000	0	1	
SAMARIA	0	0	0	7.00	2.00	90000	640000	0	5	
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	7.00	4.50	65000	460000	0	1	
SIMS	0	0	2	8.00	2.00	0	3900	0	1	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	12	10.50	4.50	80000	350000	0	1	
SPRING HOPE	0	1	16	5.00	5.00	175000	725000	0	5	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	4.00	3.00	0	60000	0	1	
UNION CHAPEL	4	0	28	10.00	2.00	0	400000	0		
UNION HOPE	0	0	28	10.00	5.00	90000	350000	0		
UNION VIEW	0	0	20	2.00	3.00	60000	160000	0		
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	15	3.00	2.00	75000	500000	0		
WOOD	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0		
TOTALS	12	8	964			3076752	21558150	434803		

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	1	12	663	345	3	N	0	0	90	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	27	170	211	0	N	10	0	90	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	4	16	1200	600	5	N	45	0	375	225	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	8	1350	741	2	N	6	0	72	26	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	13	881	260	0	N	8	0	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	854	427	1	N	0	0	97	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	305	350	0	N	0	0	60	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	3	0	20	0	N	0	0	12	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	1	3	903	932	0	N	6	0	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	5	0	0	0		7	0	25	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	10	1036	697	0	N	6	0	140	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	1	10	1420	1175	0	N	4	0	91	0	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	34	4843	2923	2	N	24	0	204	69	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	19	2820	1870	5	N	0	1	200	60	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	10	551	500	2	N	5	0	100	20	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	8	1021	1122	0	N	4	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	4	300	375	0	N	0	0	36	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	2079	1127	3	N	7	0	117	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	3	1316	1009	0	R	0	0	140	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	8	1313	814	1	N	0	0	90	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	3	220	198	0	N	20	0	58	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	8	692	600	0	N	7	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	10	3600	800	0	N	5	0	80	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	3	2982	2791	1	N	0	0	91	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	6	1361	291	1	N	0	0	71	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	848	658	0	N	5	0	50	6	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	6146	913	0	N	20	0	60	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1	8	4604	3040	2	N	20	0	140	62	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	19	755	536	2	N	10	0	72	0	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	7	1796	942	0	N	9	0	57	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	10	1356	576	0	N	5	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	1	3	395	214	0	N	5	0	63	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	1	22	3329	1856	0	N	0	0	123	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	10	500	206	0	N	10	0	85	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	610	450	0	N	4	0	150	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	1	4	2147	980	2	N	4	0	105	55	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	997	827	1	N	0	0	197	30	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
4	0	34	114	80	0	N	2	0	22	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	4	864	765	0	N	1	0	56	41	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	12	2363	1140	1	N	8	0	86	0	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	43	0	0	N	0	0	37	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	17	599	555	3	N	0	0	107	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	5	1126	295	0	N	10	0	135	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	150	50	0	N	42	0	60	45	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	831	1063	0	N	10	0	125	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0										
13		61453		37			329		4284		16										
		386		35324				1		744											

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66ta

1993 Annual

Tar River Baptist Association

North Carolina

1993
MINUTES

of the

One Hundred and Sixty-third
Annual Session

of the

Tar River
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Spring Session
Hosted By
LOUISBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
and Assisting
MAPLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
April 19, 1993

Fall Session
Hosted By
BUNN BAPTIST CHURCH
and Assisting
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1993

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION
General Officers 1
Pastors 4
Woman's Missionary Union 3
CHURCH LEADERS
Sunday School 6
Discipleship Training 7
Music 7
WMU 8
Brotherhood 9
Treasurer's 9
Church Clerk's 10
Chairmen of Deacons 12
Media/Library 13
Ministers of Education/Youth Associate Pastors & Recreation Directors 13
Other Ministers Other Than Pastors 14
Messengers 14
Constitution 17
Program (Spring Session) 25
Proceedings (Spring Session) 26
Reports (Spring Session):
History of Louisburg Baptist Church 31
History of Maple Springs Baptist Church 33
Director of Missions 34
Executive Committee 37
Trustees 38
Treasurers 39
Program (Fall Session) 49
Proceedings (Fall Session) 50
Reports (Fall Session):
History of Bunn Baptist Church 53
History of Rock Spring Baptist Church 54
Sunday School 55
Evangelism Council 56
Discipleship Training 56
Trustees 57
WMU 58
Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors 59
Music Council 59
Time, Place and Preacher 60
Historian's 60
Deceased Members 63
Nominating Committee 65
Financial Statement 68
Executive Committee 74
Honor Clerks 76

Director of Missions 7
Digest of Letters 7
1994 Calendar 7
Baptist Children's Homes 8
Baptist Retirement Homes 8
N.C. Baptist Hospital 8
Baptist College 8
The *Biblical Recorder* 8
Christian Action League 8
N.C. Baptist Foundation 9
Home Mission Board 9
Statistical Tables 9
Map ..... Center of Boo

Associational Leadership Directory

Associational Staff

)OM
Bill Wallace ...120 Hunter's Ln., Youngsville 27596; (H) 556-6859 (O) 496-7172
SECRETARY/CLERK
Georgette Guin .....Rt. 4 Box 298B, Louisburg 27549; (H) None (O) 496-7172

Associational Council

MODERATOR
C. Ray Pruette.....8 S. Chavis St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2548
VICE MODERATOR
George Fox .....Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; 459-5945
AT LARGE MEMBER
Epp Catlett .....Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215
AT LARGE MEMBER
Gerald Nelms .....213 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549; 496-5512
AT LARGE MEMBER
Dan Leonard.....106 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-5428
SEMINARY EXTENSION
Don Dowless .....Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-4979
)RDAINING
Gary Murry .....Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583
MUSIC
Nanette Warren .....Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
SUNDAY SCHOOL
David Averette .....111 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2885
)ISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Wendy Edwards .....Rt. 3 Box 161A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5417
VMU
Lottie Lou Dickens .....Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3942
BROTHERHOOD
Wayne Gupton .....Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549; 496-5681
VBS
Joann Wallace .....120 Hunter's Ln., Youngsville 27596; 556-6859
RECREATION
Steve Henson .....Rt. 3 Box 150-36, Franklinton 27525; 494-5700
MEDIA LIBRARY
Margaret Holmes .....Rt. 2 Box 349, Zebulon 27597; 496-3970
PASTORAL
Garland Hendricks .....P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; 459-4688
EVANGELISM
Marc Tilley .....Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8639
STEWARDSHIP
Joe Smith .....Rt. 4 Box 619, Louisburg 27549; 496-4095
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
Elaine Lewis .....Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312

YOUTH MINISTRY
June Havens ..... Rt. 8 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-293
FAMILY MINISTRY
George Fox ..... Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; 459-594

Associational Committee Chairpersons

NOMINATING
CREDENTIALS
Gilford Bufkin ..... 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597; 269-725
FINANCE
RESOLUTIONS
TIME,PLACE, PREACHER
Gary McNair ..... Rt. 7 Box 212, Louisburg 27549; 556-162
CONSTITUTION
Terry Alford ..... P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882; 478-428

Other Associational Officers

TREASURER
ASSISTANT TREASURER
Mary Conn ..... Rt. 4 Box 399, Louisburg 27549; 853-287
TRUSTEE
Milton Smith ..... 106 Tanglewood Dr., Louisburg 27549; 496-346
TRUSTEE
Bobby Strickland ..... Rt. 1 Box 356, Louisburg 27549; 496-532
TRUSTEE
Epp Catlett ..... Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-321

Associational Institutional and Agency Representatives

ANNUITY BOARD
James H. Wheless ..... Rt. 4 Box 152, Louisburg 27549; 853-236
BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Larry Williams ..... 306 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-334
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Steve Jones ..... Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-821
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
Garland Hendricks ..... P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; 459-468
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
Don Dowless ..... Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-497
RELIGIOUS LITERATURE
Don Dowless ..... Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-497
FOREIGN MISSIONS
Elaine Lewis ..... Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-831
HOME MISSIONS
Lynn Tharrington ..... 5500 Yorkwood Dr., Raleigh 27604; 876-430
STATE MISSIONS
Vann Denton ..... Rt. 2 Box 208, Zebulon 27597; 496-640

Other Associational Leadership

RA DIRECTOR
Steve Henson ..... Rt. 3 Box 150-36, Franklinton 27525; 494-5700
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Gary Murry ..... Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583
VOLUNTEERISM DIRECTOR
Epp Catlett ..... Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215
HISTORIAN
Irma Gupton ..... Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549; 853-2637

Associational Ministers' Conference Officers

PRESIDENT
George Fox ..... Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; 459-5945
VICE PRESIDENT
DuPre Sanders ..... P.O. Box 477, Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
SECRETARY
Jody Griffin ..... P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5305

Associational Executive Board

The Tar River Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. See Article XVII.

Associational WMU Council

WMU DIRECTOR
Lottie Lou Dickens ..... Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3942
ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Annette Coppedge ..... Rt. 2 Box 255B, Spring Hope 27882; 459-3253
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR
Margie Collie ..... Rt. 3 Box 127A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3917
SECRETARY/TREASURER
Elaine Lewis ..... Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mildred Thompson ..... Rt. 1 Box 117J, Youngsville 27596; 556-4695
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Debra Woodlief ..... Rt. 6 Box 312, Zebulon 27597; 269-2207
ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Connie Mitchell ..... Rt. 1 Box 117A2, Youngsville 27596; 556-6341
GA DIRECTOR
Nanette Warren ..... Rt. 2 Box 476, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Jenny Alford ..... P.O. Box 940, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4284
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR
Dianne Ray ..... Rt. 2 Box 292B, Zebulon 27597; 269-6999

Pastors Directory

BAILEY
Rev. Jack Watson .....Rt. 1 Box 113, Bailey 27807; 235-3990
BETHLEHEM
Rev. Dannie Hayes .....Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; 496-4570
BEULAH
Rev. Billy Tharrington .....7301 Halifax Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-3524
BUNN
Rev. Wayne McNeill .....P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508; 496-5204
CASTALIA
Dr. Garland Hendricks .....P.O. Box 35, Castalia 27816; 459-4688
CEDAR ROCK
Rev. Stephen Rummage .....Rt. 1 Box 78, Castalia 27816; 853-2015
CENTERVILLE
Rev. Jake Mullins .....Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549; 853-2111
COMMUNITY
Rev. Clyde Waiden .....24 Pine St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2704
CORINTH
Dr. Don Dowless .....Rt. 6 Box 109, Louisburg 27549; 496-4979
CYPRESS CHAPEL
Rev. Mike Phelps .....608 Mial St., Raleigh 27608; 832-2817
DUKE MEMORIAL
Rev. David Crumpler .....Rt. 2 Box 309, Spring Hope 27882; 853-2772
EPHESUS
Rev. Clark Rounds .....Rt. 1 Box 416, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3485
FLAT ROCK
Rev. Gary McNair .....Rt. 7 Box 147, Louisburg 27549; 556-4376
FRANKLINTON
Rev. Dupre Sanders .....108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
HARRIS CHAPEL
Rev. W.C. Barham, Jr. .....Rt. 1 Box 163A, Youngsville 27596; 556-1902
HICKORY ROCK
Interim Phil Leonard
HOLLY GROVE
Rev. Gordon Joyner .....Rt. 5 Box 50, Nashville 27856; 459-7525
HOPKINS CHAPEL
Rev. Norris Cook .....4301 Hopkins Chapel Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8215
LOUISBURG
Dr. Larry Williams .....306 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3340
MAPLE SPRINGS
Rev. Tom Cabaniss .....Rt. 4 Box 82, Louisburg 27549; 496-5755
MOUNT ZION
Rev. Bill Haley .....Rt. 6 Box 522, Louisburg 27549; 853-2524
MOUNTAIN GROVE
Interim Groce Robinson
OAK GROVE
Rev. Jim Lamb .....P.O. Box 63, Youngsville 27596; 556-4226

PEACHTREE
Rev. Edwin Carroll .....Rt. 2 Box 374, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5273
PEARCE
Rev. James Buchanan.....Rt. 3 Box 132, Zebulon 27597; 269-5299
PERRY'S CHAPEL
No Pastor at this time
PHILADELPHIA
Rev. Carl Kolb .....Rt. 4 Box 222, Nashville 27856; 459-3578
PILOT
Rev. Shelby Stephens .....Rt. 2 Box 473A, Zebulon 27597; 269-0265
PINE RIDGE
Rev. Mark Perko .....Rt. 2 Box 261, Zebulon 27597; 478-5811
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. George Fox .....Rt. 2 Box 55, Nashville 27856; 459-5945
POPLAR SPRING
Interim Grady Dickens
RANSDELL CHAPEL
Rev. J.C. Aldridge .....Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; 496-2894
RED BUD
Rev. Leo Lowery .....Rt. 1 Box 191, Castalia 27816; 853-2285
ROCK SPRING
Interim Paul Carlisle
ROCKY CROSS
Rev. Ronnie Snead.....Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; 269-9993
SAMARIA
Rev. Jeff Brooks.....Rt.2 Box 123, Middlesex 27557; 478-3350
SANDY CREEK
No Pastor at this time
SIMS
Rev. T.R. Stone .....Rt. 1 Box 33, Bailey 27807; 235-3634
SOCIAL PLAINS
Rev. Wendell Stokes .....Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; 269-0422
SPRING HOPE
Rev. Jody Griffin, III .....P.O. Box 177, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5305
STANHOPE
Rev. William Bussey.....1707 Roxbury Dr., Wilson 27893; 243-2266
UNION CHAPEL
No Pastor at this time
UNION HOPE
Rev. Marc Tilley.....Rt. 1 Box 115A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8639
UNION VIEW
Rev. W.A. Barnhill .....Rt. 1 Box 927, Henderson 27536; 492-7037
WHITE LEVEL
Rev. Gary Murry .....Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583
WOOD
Rev. Michael Caner .....Rt. 2 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; 853-2716

Sunday School Directors

Bailey .....Mrs. Marcia Aycock, P.O. Box 636, Bailey 27807; 235-4622
Bethlehem .....Mr. Jerry Temple, Rt. 3 Box 180A, Zebulon 27597; 496-5187
Beulah ....Mr. Terry Pulley, 6508 Pulley Town Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4847
Bunn .....Mr. Walt Brandenburg, 65 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-7467
Castalia .....Mr. Kenneth Thomas, P.O. Box 223, Nashville 27856; 459-4255
Cedar Rock .....Mr. A.C. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 417, Castalia 27816; 853-3102
Centerville .....Mr. Chris Lancaster, Rt. 2 Box 684, Louisburg 27549; 853-2079
Community .....Mr. Barry Burger, Rt. 3 Box 313, Franklinton 27525; 494-2431
Corinth .....Mrs. Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1 Box 668, Henderson 27536; 492-3624
Cypress Chapel ....Mr. Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3988
Duke Memorial....Mr. Donnie Aycock, Rt. 4 Box 287, Louisburg 27549; 853-2925
Ephesus .....Mr. Kenneth Cooke, Rt. 1 Box 13, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4705
Flat Rock .....Mrs. Louis Bell, Rt. 7 Box 112, Louisburg 27549; 556-5653
Franklinton .....Mrs. Hazel Williams, 709 E. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7883
Harris Chapel ...Mrs. Clara Frazier, Rt. 1 Box 211A, Youngsville 27596; 496-3398
Hickory Rock.....Mr. Fred Layton, Rt. 4 Box 175, Louisburg 27549; 853-2699
Holly Grove .....Mr. Charles Collie, P.O. Box 782, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3966
Hopkins Chapel .....Mr. Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189E, Zebulon 27597; 269-4405
Louisburg .....Mr. Monty Riggs, 103 Dickens Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-5703
Maple Springs.....Mr. Matt Joliff, Rt. 4 Box 656, Louisburg 27549; 496-4531
Mount Zion .....Mr. J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549; 496-3928
Mountain Grove ....Mr. Bert Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147-A2, Warrenton 27589; 853-3373
Oak Grove ....Mrs. Nancy Debnam, Rt. 3 Box 301D, Youngsville 27596; 556-5979
Peachtree .....Mr. Dallas Hill, Rt. 2 Box 73, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5226
Pearce .....Mr. Eddie Hinton, Rt. 2 Box 286A, Zebulon 27597; 269-7190
Perry's Chapel.....Mr. Horace Marshall, Rt. 2 Box 440, Franklinton 27525; 496-4029
Philadelphia .....Mr. Jim Leonard, Rt. 4 Box 117A, Nashville 27856; 459-2981
Pilot .....Mr. Gilford Bufkin, 105 E. Franklin St., Zebulon 27597; 269-7252
Pine Ridge .....Mr. Jimmy Strickland, Rt.2 Box 266D, Zebulon 27597; 269-8115
Pleasant Grove ....Mr. Robert Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 251, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5835
Poplar Spring .....Mr. Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 478-5871
Ransdell Chapel .....Mr. James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549; 496-5492
Red Bud .....Mr. Rex Foster, 3712 Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604; 876-6320
Rock Spring .....Mr. Frank Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549; 496-2912
Rocky Cross ....Mr. Donald Barham, Rt. 2 Box 215A, Middlesex 27557; 269-6753
Samaria .....Mr. Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 116, Middlesex 27557; 478-4146
Sandy Creek.....Mr. Larry Burnette, Rt. 2 Box 800, Louisburg 27549; 853-3241
Sims .....Mr. David Ruffin, P.O. Box 8, Sims 27880; 243-2994
Social Plains .....Mr. Steve Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-8211
Spring Hope .....Mr. Terry Harris, P.O. Box 626, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3911
Stanhope .....Mr. Woody Parker, Rt. 1 Box 151, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5751
Union Chapel .....Mr. David Bottoms, 613 Devon Place, Zebulon 27597; 269-8451
Union Hope .....Mr. Ray Brantley, Rt. 5 Box 655, Zebulon 27597; 269-9601
Union View ...Mr. Albert Weaver, 309 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton 27525; 494-7921
White Level .....Mr. Ronald Pollock, Rt. 5 Box 154A, Louisburg 27549; 496-1441
Wood .....Mrs. Margaret Abernathy, Rt. 1, Castalia 27816; 853-3601

Discipleship Training Directors

Bunn .....Rev. Wayne McNeill, P.O. Box 144, Bunn 27508; 496-5204
Franklinton .....Mrs. Becky Trevillian, Box 9A Sleepy Hollow, Youngsville 27596; 556-3316
Pilot .....Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
Sandy Creek .....Mr. Ronnie Gilliam, Rt. 2 Box 784, Louisburg 27549; 853-3976
White Level .....Rev. Gary Murry, Rt. 1 Box 107, Castalia 27816; 853-2583

Ministers of Music

Bethlehem .....Mrs. Rose Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; 496-4570
Beulah .....Mrs. Jean Raybon, 111 Merlin Dr., Knightdale 27545; 266-1577
Bunn ....Rev. John Hopkins, 27 Ponderosa Prk. Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5786
Cedar Rock .....Mr. Jerry Inscoe, Rt. 1 Box 21B, Castalia 27816; 853-2185
Centerville .....Mrs. Jackie Kemp, Rt. 6 Box 409, Louisburg 27549; 853-2072
Cypress Chapel .....Mrs. Carolyn Tharrington, Rt. 5 Box 712, Louisburg 27549; 496-2616
Duke Memorial .....Mrs. Eloise Powell, Rt. 1 Box 437, Castalia 27816; 459-2065
Ephesus.....Mrs. Rebecca Joyner, Rt. 1 Box 741A, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4868
Flat Rock.....Mrs. Rochelle Gilliam, Rt. 7 Box 342, Louisburg 27549; 556-6248
Franklinton .....Rev. Kevin Brown, 211 Joyner St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1131
Harris Chapel .....Mr. Douglas Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 139, Castalia 27816; 853-2450
Hickory Rock.....Mrs. Charlene Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198A, Castalia 27816; 853-2010
Holly Grove ....Mrs. Sheila Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel .....Mrs. Robin Brannan, 4617 Derwood Dr., Zebulon 27597; 269-4144
Louisburg .....Mrs. Lucinda Ayscue, 704 N. Main St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3737
Maple Springs .....Mrs. Glenda Parrish, Rt. 4 Box 87, Louisburg 27549; 496-4323
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Fran Haley, Rt. 6 Box 522, Louisburg 27549; 853-2524
Mountain Grove .....Mrs. Olive Lester, 1768 Vicksboro Rd., Henderson 27536; 438-6846
Peachtree.....Mrs. Jane May, Rt. 2 Box 233, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5985
Pearce ....Mr. Kenneth Hopkins, 1210 N. Arendell Ave., Zebulon 27597; 269-9733
Perry's Chapel .....Mrs. Eleanor Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 176, Franklinton 27525; 494-7396
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240-H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475-A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Barbara Sykes, Rt. 2 Box 196, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3504
Ransdell Chapel .....Mrs. Vivian Aldridge, Rt. 1 Box 325, Louisburg 27549; 496-2894
Red Bud .....Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Shirley Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 510, Louisburg 27549; 496-2601
Rocky Cross .....Mr. Johnny Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 224-C, Middlesex 27557; 269-6699
Samaria .....Mrs. Sandra Hough, Rt. 2 Box 26-A, Middlesex 27557; 235-4052
Sandy Creek .....Rev. Joel Settle, 3912 Tunas St., Raleigh 27604; 217-9926
Spring Hope .....Mr. John Bunn, Rt. 5 Box 516, Zebulon 27597; 269-6892

Stanhope .....Mrs. Mary Perry, Rt. 3 Box 36, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5824
Union Chapel .....Mr. Dickey Bryant, 506 Pearce Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-9603
Union Hope .....Mrs. Ellen Williams, Rt. 1 Box 100D, Zebulon 27597; 269-4005
Union View...Mr. Tommy McGhee, Rt. 2 Box 54A, Wake Forest 27587; 556-1466
White Level .....Mr. Ed Houck, 107 S. Elm St., Louisburg 27549; 496-4587
Wood .....Mrs. Kim Stewart, Rt. 2 Box 553, Louisburg 27549; 853-2129

W.M.U. Directors

Bethlehem .....Mrs. Rose Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 240, Youngsville 27596; 496-4570
Beulah .....Mrs. Shirley Alford, 6932 Mitchell Mill Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-2607
Cedar Rock .....Mrs. Eloise Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 76, Castalia 27816; 853-2746
Centerville .....Mrs. Janice Mullins, Rt. 2 Box 689, Louisburg 27549; 853-2111
Corinth .....Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 363, Louisburg 27549; 496-4350
Cypress Chapel ...Mrs. Thelma Hicks, P.O. Box 44, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5434
Duke Memorial.....Mrs. Alease Harris, Rt. 2 Box 337, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5820
Ephesus .....Mrs. Annette Coppedge, Rt. 2 Box 255B, Nashville 27856; 478-3252
Flat Rock .....Mrs. Betty Gay, 132 Windsor Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4925
Franklinton...Mrs. Karey Sanders, 108 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-1163
Harris Chapel .....Mrs. Pearle Keith, 6332 Zebulon Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5756
Hickory Rock...Mrs. Elsie Tharrington, Rt. 4 Box 625, Louisburg 27549; 496-5280
Hopkins Chapel.....Mrs. Lissie Langdon, 4804 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-5715
Louisburg....Mrs. Tommie Lankford, 306 Sunset Ave., Louisburg 27549; 496-3550
Maple Springs.....Mrs. Amy Southerland, Rt. 7 Box 615, Louisburg 27549; 496-2191
Mount Zion .....Miss Irma Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 361, Louisburg 27549; 853-2637
Mountain Grove .....Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589, 853-2353
Oak Grove ....Mrs. Laverne White, Rt. 3 Box 350A, Youngsville 27596; 556-1213
Peachtree .....Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Pearce .....Mrs. Diane Ray, Rt. 2 Box 292B, Zebulon 27597; 269-6995
Perry's Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525, 494-7833
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Jane Collie, Rt. 4 Box 223, Nashville 27856; 459-3577
Pilot .....Mrs. Elaine Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 403, Zebulon 27597; 269-8312
Pine Ridge.....Mrs. Mildred Williams, Rt. 2 Box 189, Zebulon 27597; 478-5735
Poplar Spring .....Ms. Ruth Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 243-O, Zebulon 27597; 496-4970
Ransdell Chapel ...Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Rt. 1 Box 364, Louisburg 27549; 496-4845
Red Bud .....Mrs. Sandra Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 200A, Castalia 27816; 853-3267
Rock Spring.....Mrs. Cornelia Eatman, Rt. 5 Box 214, Louisburg 27549; 496-2912
Rocky Cross .....Mrs. Jackie Snead, Rt. 5 Box 537, Zebulon 27597; 269-9993
Samaria .....Mrs. Brenda Sanders, Rt. 1 Box 747, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3027
Sandy Creek ....Mrs. Georgette Guin, Rt. 4 Box 298B, Louisburg 27549; 496-7177
Social Plains .....Mrs. Carol Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 82, Middlesex 27557; 478-4753
Spring Hope .....Mrs. Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5911
Union Chapel .....Mrs. Jean Creech, 8405 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597 269-8541

Union Hope.....Mrs. Joan Creech, Rt. 1 Box 102A, Zebulon 27597; 269-7849
Union View .....Mrs. Virginia McGhee, 302 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7840
White Level.....Miss Carrie Thorne, Rt. 1 Box 145, Castalia 27816; 853-2139
Wood .....Mrs. Frances Morris, Rt. 2 Box 602-K, Louisburg 27549; 853-3965

Brotherhood Directors

Bailey .....Mr. John Holland, P.O. Box 817, Bailey 27807; 235-2871
Bethlehem .....Mr. Jim Lee, 311 Gaylee Dr., Wendell 27591; 365-6691
Beulah.....Mr. Robert Woodard, 5120 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-0272
Castalia .....Mr. Henry Hux, Rt. 1 Box 297H, Castalia 27816; 459-4627
Centerville.....Mr. Scott Woody, Rt. 6 Box 494B, Louisburg 27549; 853-2075
Corinth .....Mr. Donald Valentine, Rt. 3 Box 265, Louisburg 27549; 496-3844
Ephesus.....Mr. Wallace Edwards, P.O. Box 1348, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3031
Flat Rock .....Mr. Randy Maynard, Rt. 3 Box 292-F, Youngsville 27596; 556-0621
Franklinton .....Mr. Bill Hobgood, 201 Cheatham St., Franklinton 27525; 494-5771
Hopkins Chapel .....Mr. Ricky Anderson, 3909 Hopkins Ch. Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-4528
Louisburg .....Mr. C.T. Dean, 406 E. Noble St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3831
Mount Zion .....Mr. J.B. Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 104, Louisburg 27549; 496-3928
Oak Grove .....Mr. James Woodlief, P.O. Box 503, Wake Forest 27588; 556-6993
Peachtree.....Mr. Jack Langley, Rt. 2 Box 562, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5896
Perry's Chapel.....Mr. Larry Goswick, Rt. 7 Box 92, Louisburg 27549; 496-6576
Philadelphia.....Mr. David Walker, Rt. 1 Box 261, Castalia 27816; 459-4644
Pilot .....Mr. Cameron Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 514, Zebulon 27597; 269-9367
Pine Ridge.....Mr. Norman Young, 3113 Rose Ln., Zebulon 27597; 269-6859
Poplar Spring.....Mr. Glen Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 187, Zebulon 27597; 478-5871
Red Bud .....Mr. Wayne Gupton, Rt. 3 Box 767, Louisburg 27549; 496-5681
Samaria .....Mr. Benny Morgan, Rt. 2 Box 115, Middlesex 27557; 478-4144
Sandy Creek.....Mr. Russell Wrenn, Rt. 3 Box 596, Louisburg 27549; 496-5838
Social Plains .....Mr. Robert Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 267, Spring Hope 27882; 269-8850
Spring Hope .....Mr. Clyde Best, P.O. Box 726, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3916
Union Chapel.....Mr. Dickey Bryant, 506 Pearce Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-9603
Union View .....Mr. Wilbur Phelps, Rt. 3 Box 8, Franklinton 27525; 494-1255
White Level.....Mr. Gary Smith, Rt. 1 Box 198, Castalia 27816; 853-3437

Treasurers Directory

Bailey .....Mrs. Barbara Liles, Rt. 1 Box 284, Sims 27880; 235-4360
Bethlehem .....Mr. Steve Pace, Rt. 3 Box 220B, Youngsville 27596; 496-3253
Beulah .....Mr. Ricky Wadford, 5217 Rogers Rd., Rolesville 27571; 556-3868
Bunn.....Mrs. Irene Mitchell, Rt. 5 Box 476, Louisburg 27549; 496-2010
Castalia .....Mr. Karl Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 95, Castalia 27816; 459-3367
Cedar Rock .....Mr. C.E. Pinnell, Rt. 1 Box 67, Castalia 27816; 853-2213
Centerville ....Mrs. Magdalene Seaman, Rt. 6 Box 374, Louisburg 27549; 853-2719
Community ....Mrs. Connie Woodlief, Rt. 3 Box 310, Franklinton 27525; 494-2598

Corinth .....Mrs. Ann Finch, Rt. 3 Box 505, Louisburg 27549; 492-3624
Cypress Chapel ....Mr. Warren Hill, Rt. 2 Box 390, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3988
Duke Memorial .....Mrs. Karen Kilmer, Rt. 1 Box 390, Castalia 27816; 853-2516
Ephesus .....Sara Sandifer, Rt. 3 Box 371, Spring Hope 27882; 478-4654
Flat Rock .....Mr. Epp Catlett, Rt. 7 Box 204, Louisburg 27549; 556-3215
Franklinton .....Mr. Steve Choplin, Rt. 3 Box 72, Franklinton 27525; 494-5561
Harris Chapel .....Mrs. Rose Loyd, Rt. 7 Box 475, Louisburg 27549; 496-4805
Hickory Rock ....Mrs. Mildred Bobbitt, Rt. 4 Box 580, Louisburg 27549; 853-2616
Holly Grove ...Mr. Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel .....Mrs. Barbara Finch, 8116 Cunningham Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-8227
Louisburg .....Mr. John Griffin, 132 Rex Place, Louisburg 27549; 496-4693
Maple Springs .....Mrs. Amy Southerland, Rt. 7 Box 615, Louisburg 27549; 496-2191
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Corine Murphy, Rt. 6 Box 562, Louisburg 27549; 853-2401
Mountain Grove ..Mrs. Susan Hale, Rt. 2 Box 147-A2, Warrenton 27589; 853-3373
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Lisa Todd, 819 B Stadium Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 554-1883
Peachtree .....Mr. David Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 370, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3955
Pearce .....Mrs. Diane Ray, Rt. 2 Box 292B, Zebulon 27597; 269-6999
Perry's Chapel .....Mrs. Leah Wright, Rt. 3 Box 370, Franklinton 27525; 494-2244
Philadelphia ...Ms. Nancy Bunting, 5171 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27612; 781-7096
Pilot .....Mrs. Kim Alford, Rt. 5 Box 379A, Zebulon 27597; 269-9414
Pine Ridge .....Mrs. Dale Perry, Rt. 2 Box 172, Zebulon 27597; 478-3912
Pleasant Grove ....Mrs. Dixie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 117, Nashville 27856; 459-7209
Poplar Spring .....Mr. Anthony Shannahan, Rt. 3 Box 146C, Zebulon 27597; 496-7712
Ransdell Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Dickerson, Rt. 1 Box 124, Louisburg 27549; 496-762
Red Bud .....Mrs. Sandra Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring .....Mr. Willis Baker, Rt. 1 Box 440, Louisburg 27549; 496-580
Rocky Cross .....Mr. David Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 208, Middlesex 27557; 269-852
Samaria .....Mr. Paul Lamm, Rt. 2 Box 82B, Middlesex 27557; 478-369
Sandy Creek .....Mrs. Joy Joyner, Rt. 2 Box 292, Louisburg 27549; 853-221
Sims .....Mrs. Jo Glover, Rt. 1 Box 4, Sims 27880; 237-320
Social Plains .....Mrs. Linda Jones, Rt. 5 Box 651, Zebulon 27597; 269-821
Spring Hope ....Mrs. Sarah Pukerson, P.O. Box 381, Spring Hope 27882; 478-570
Stanhope .....Ms. Gayle Pace, Rt. 1 Box 197, Spring Hope 27882; 478-397
Union Chapel .....Mr. Donald Richards, 8409 Riley Hill Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-928
Union Hope .....Mr. Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 102A, Zebulon 27597; 269-784
Union View .....Mr. Bobby Kearney, 18 Pine St., Franklinton 27525; 494-570
White Level .....Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 173, Castalia 27816; 853-243
Wood .....Mrs. Mary Alice Denton, Rt. 2 Box 560, Louisburg 27549; 853-255

Church Clerks Directory

Bailey .....Mrs. Lib Johnson, P.O. Box 403, Bailey 27807; 235-370
Bethlehem .....Mrs. Larue Richards, Rt. 3 Box 231, Youngsville 27596; 496-289
Beulah ....Mrs. Connie Tharrington, Rt. 3 Box 145T, Youngsville 27596; 556-668

Bunn .....Mrs. Vickie Hatcher, Rt. 2 Box 243N, Zebulon 27597; 496-6685
Castalia .....Mrs. J.C. Long, P.O. Box 223, Castalia 27816; 459-7254
Cedar Rock .....Mrs. Barbara Pearce, Rt. 1 Box 89A, Castalia 27816; 853-2380
Centerville .....Mrs. Doreen Andrews, Rt. 6 Box 444, Louisburg 27549; 853-3675
Community .....Ms. Lucy Fuller, P.O. Box 5, Franklinton 27525; 494-7960
Corinth .....Mrs. Agnes Merritt, Rt. 6 Box 111, Louisburg 27549; 496-4885
Cypress Chapel .....Mrs. Janice Prince, Rt. 5 Box 519, Louisburg 27549; 496-2004
Duke Memorial .....Mrs. Wyvette Bunn, Rt. 2 Box 350, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5194
Ephesus .....Mrs. Willis Warren, P.O. Box 4, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3591
Flat Rock .....Mr. Otha Hill, Rt. 1 Box 120A, Youngsville 27596; 556-3951
Franklinton .....Ms. Patti Munao, 4505 Hwy. 56, Franklinton 27525; 494-5121
Harris Chapel ...Ms Betsy Lancaster, Rt. 1 Box 162, Youngsville 27596; 556-4502
Hickory Rock .....Mrs. Faye Layton, Rt. 4 Box 175, Louisburg 27549; 853-2669
Holly Grove .....Mrs. Jean Collie, P.O. Box 782, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3966
Hopkins Chapel .....Mrs. Melba Perry, 1207 N. Arendell Ave., Zebulon 27597; 269-8243
Louisburg .....Mr. William Hill, 102 King Circle, Louisburg 27549; 496-3954
Maple Springs ....Mrs. Faye McDonald, Rt. 4 Box 90, Louisburg 27549; 496-5691
Mount Zion .....Mrs. Eula Smith, Rt. 6 Box 567, Louisburg 27549; 853-2854
Mountain Grove .....Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue, Rt. 2 Box 148, Warrenton 27589; 853-2353
Oak Grove ....Mrs. Donna Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 301B, Youngsville 27596; 556-6877
Peachtree .....Mrs. Beth Baines, P.O. Box 634, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3754
Pearce .....Mrs. Faye Gay, Rt. 2 Box 391, Zebulon 27597; 269-7568
Perry's Chapel .....Mrs. Dorothy Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Mrs. Torchie Stallings, Rt. 5 Box 428, Zebulon 27597; 269-8466
Pine Ridge ...Mrs. Rebecca Beddingfield, Rt. 2 Box 206, Zebulon 27597; 496-4397
Pleasant Grove .....Mrs. Margaret Doughtie, 405 Griffin St., Nashville 27856; 459-3953
Poplar Spring .....Miss Renee Martin, Rt. 2 Box 240A, Zebulon 27597; 496-5630
Ransdell Chapel .....Mrs. Cheryl Ransdell, Rt. 1 Box 129, Louisburg 27549; 496-2179
Red Bud .....Mrs. Corinne Leonard, Rt. 1 Box 171, Castalia 27816; 853-2445
Rock Spring ...Ms. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 343, Louisburg 27549; 496-4259
Rocky Cross .....Mrs. Jane Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 538, Zebulon 27597; 269-7518
Samaria .....Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 203, Bailey 27807; 235-3560
Sandy Creek .....Mrs. Sandra Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 360, Louisburg 27549; 853-2863
Sims .....Mr. Robert Ruffin, P.O. Box 41, Sims 27880; 237-3751
Social Plains .....Mrs. Rhonda Carlyle, Rt. 5 Box 597, Zebulon 27597; 269-5332
Spring Hope .....Mrs. Carolyn Cale, P.O. Box 983, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5915
Stanhope .....Mrs. Sallie Dew, Rt. 3 Box 38, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3520
Union Chapel ... .Mrs. Janice Tant, 2409 Jack Mitchell Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-4177
Union Hope ...Mrs. Melvalene Strickland, Rt. 5 Box 659, Zebulon 27597; 269-9545
Union View .....Mrs. Faye Bridges, 197 Nash Ave., Franklinton 27525; 494-2452
White Level .....Mrs. Helen Dickens, Rt. 4 Box 503, Louisburg 27549; 853-2827
Wood .....Mrs. Frances Morris, Rt. 2 Box 602-K, Louisburg 27549; 853-3965

Chairmen of Deacons

Bailey.....Mr. James Williams, 7346 Neverson Rd., Sims 27880; 235-4851
Bethlehem .....Mrs. Betty Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 221, Youngsville 27596; 494-4946
Beulah...Mr. Thomas Strickland, 7337 Mitchell Mill Rd., Zebulon 27597; 556-5347
Bunn .....Mr. Walt Brandenburg, 65 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-7467
Castalia .....Mr. Phillip Braswell, Rt. 4 Box 103H, Nashville 27856; 459-9166
Cedar Rock.....Mr. Steve Nelms, Rt. 1 Box 72D, Castalia 27816; 853-3324
Centerville .....Mr. Garnet Dement, Rt. 6 Box 376, Louisburg 27549; 853-2563
Community .....Mr. Barry Burger, Rt. 3 Box 313, Franklinton 27525; 494-2431
Corinth .....Mr. Ervin Hunt, Rt. 6 Box 102, Louisburg 27549; 496-5419
Cypress Chapel .....Mr. Howard Wheeler, Rt. 5 Box 816, Louisburg 27549; 496-3080
Duke Memorial ....Mr. Milton Shearin, Rt. 5 Box 847, Louisburg 27549; 496-4605
Ephesus .....Mr. Phillip Murray, Rt. 1 Box 401, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3830
Flat Rock .....Mr. L.L. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 735, Franklinton 27525; 556-1113
Franklinton....Mr. Nathan Hymiller, Rt. 1 Box 114A, Franklinton 27525; 494-7488
Harris Chapel ....Mr. Hildred Duke, 6100 Barham Siding Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5751
Hickory Rock .....Mr. Leo Stallings, Rt. 4 Box 595, Louisburg 27549; 853-2922
Holly Grove ...Mr. Tommy Jeffreys, Rt. 2 Box 461, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3401
Hopkins Chapel .....Mr. Glen Brock, Rt. 3 Box 189E, Zebulon 27597; 269-4405
Louisburg.....Mrs. Mary Murphy, Rt. 3 Box 564, Louisburg 27549; 496-4195
Maple Springs .....Mr. James Wheless, Rt. 4 Box 150, Louisburg 27549; 853-2362
Mount Zion .....Mr. Bill King, Rt. 6 Box 524, Louisburg 27549; 853-3397
Mountain Grove .....Mr. Roy Ayscue, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 148A2, Warrenton 27589; 853-2353
Oak Grove .....Mr. Ronald White, 3925 Burlington Mills Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5089
Peachtree .....Mr. Kenneth Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 222, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3096
Pearce .....Mr. Gordon Hood, Rt. 3 Box 229A, Zebulon 27597; 269-5459
Perry's Chapel .....Mr. Bill Pearce, 3308 Heritage Place, Raleigh 27604; 876-5802
Pilot .....Mr. Vann Denton, Rt. 2 Box 208, Zebulon 27597; 496-6404
Pine Ridge.....Mr. Norman Young, 3113 Rose Lane, Zebulon 27597; 269-6859
Pleasant Grove .....Mr. Steven Bass, Rt. 2 Box 63, Nashville 27856; 459-2481
Poplar Spring .....Mr. Anthony Shannahan, Rt. 3 Box 146C, Zebulon 27597; 496-7712
Ransdell Chapel .....Mr. James Hunt, Rt. 1 Box 312, Louisburg 27549; 496-5492
Red Bud.....Mr. Billy Wood, Rt. 1 Box 209, Castalia 27816; 853-2461
Rock Spring .....Mr. Clyde Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 510, Louisburg 27549; 496-2601
Rocky Cross....Mr. Charles Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 217, Middlesex 27557; 269-7400
Samaria .....Mr. Wallace Bryant, Rt. 1 Box 102, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3446
Sandy Creek .....Mr. Russell Wrenn, Rt. 3 Box 596, Louisburg 27549; 496-5838
Social Plains .....Mr. Don Jones, Rt. 5 Box 650, Zebulon 27597; 269-8073
Spring Hope .....Mr. Earl Purkerson, P.O. Box 381, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5709
Stanhope .....Mr. Gerald Page, Rt. 3 Box 37, Spring Hope 27882; 478-5851
Union Chapel....Mr. Macon Barham, 5313 Mitchell Town Rd., Youngsville 27596; 556-6310
Union Hope .....Mr. Charles Creech, Rt. 1 Box 102A, Zebulon 27597; 269-7849

Union View ....Mr. Kenneth Peterson, Rt. 2 Box 320, Franklinton 27525; 494-7462
White Level .....Mr. Dan Leonard, 106 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-5428
Wood .....Mr. Bill Spruill, Rt. 2 Box 235, Louisburg 27549; 853-2151

Media Library Directors

Bailey .....Mrs. Ruth Watson, P.O. Box 97, Bailey 27807; 235-3128
Bunn .....Mrs. Hazel Whitley, 151 Lake Royale, Louisburg 27549; 478-9166
Castalia .....Mrs. Myrtle Hedgepeth, P.O. Box 115, Castalia 27816; 459-3977
Cedar Rock .....Mrs. Linda Brown, P.O. Box 66, Spring Hope 27882; 459-7407
Centerville .....Mrs. Jenny Radford, Rt. 6 Box 385, Louisburg 27549; 853-2532
Ephesus .....Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Rt. 1 Box 22, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3942
Franklinton .....Mrs. Ann Goswick, P.O. Box 475, Franklinton 27525; 494-2339
Harris Chapel ...Ms. Betsy Lancaster, Rt. 1 Box 162, Youngsville 27596; 556-4502
Oak Grove....Mrs. Donna Freeman, Rt. 3 Box 301B, Youngsville 27596; 556-6877
Peachtree ...Mrs. Jo Ann Blankenship, P.O. Box 51, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3051
Perry's Chapel .....Mrs. Mary Ann Hagwood, Rt. 2 Box 167, Franklinton 27525; 494-7831
Philadelphia .....Mrs. Paulette Sloop, Rt. 4 Box 240H, Nashville 27856; 459-4364
Pilot .....Mrs. Linda Timberlake, 10737 Debnam Rd., Zebulon 27597; 269-4279
Poplar Spring .....Ms. Sylvia Flowers, Rt. 2 Box 350, Zebulon 27597; 496-5466
Rock Spring .....Mrs. June Havens, Rt. 8 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937
Rocky Cross .....Mrs. Louise Wilder, Rt. 2 Box 212F, Middlesex 27557; 269-4156
Samaria .....Miss Ellen Murray, Rt. 2 Box 229, Middlesex 27557; 478-3073
Sandy Creek.....Mrs. Faye Harrison, 102 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-4573
Social Plains .....Mrs. Annette Boykin, 825 Horton St., Zebulon 27597; 269-9467
Spring Hope .....Mrs. Kim May, Rt. 3 Box 332B, Spring Hope 27882; 478-7701
White Level .....Mrs. Jean Jones, Rt. 2 Box 820, Louisburg 27549; 853-2006
Wood.....Mrs. Mary Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 564, Louisburg 27549; 853-2151

Ministers of Education

Beulah ....Mr. Terry Pulley, 6508 Pulley Town Rd., Wake Forest 27587; 556-4847
Franklinton .....Mr. David Averette, 111 Bullock St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2885
Pilot .....Miss Nanette Warren, Rt. 2 Box 475A, Zebulon 27597; 269-8910

Ministers of Youth

Bethlehem ....Mr. Randy Herrin, 61 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-7401
Bunn ....Rev. John Hopkins, 27 Ponderosa Park Dr., Wake Forest 27587; 556-5786
Duke Memorial .....Mr. John Byrd, Rt. 2 Box 152, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3428
Harris Chapel .....Mr. Cameron Cooke, SEBTS Box 2723, Wake Forest 27587; 554-3521
Louisburg .....Ms. Renee Lloyd, P.O. Box 730, Louisburg 27549; 496-4195
Peachtree .....Mrs. Nancy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 64, Spring Hope 27882; 478-3078
Pilot.....Mr. John Walker, 322B S. Franklin St., Wake Forest 27587; 554-0136
Ransdell Chapel .....Mrs. Eugene Darnell, Rt. 1 Box 332, Louisburg 27549; 496-5147
Rock Spring .....Mrs. June Havens, Rt. 8 Box 532, Louisburg 27549; 496-2937

Sandy Creek .....Rev. Joel Settle, 3912 Tunas St., Raleigh 27604; 217-9926
Social Plains .....Mr. Jon Alford, Rt. 2 Box 200, Middlesex 27557; 269-6818
Union View .....Mr. Scott Bolton, 7 Franklin St., Franklinton 27525; 494-7341
White Level .....Mr. Ed Houck, 107 S. Elm St., Louisburg 27549; 496-4587
Wood .....Rev. Emir Caner, Rt. 2 Box 629, Louisburg 27549; 853-2716

Ministers of Recreation

Mount Zion .....Mrs. Annie Gupton, Rt. 6 Box 515, Louisburg 27549; 853-2638
Pilot .....Mr. Lynn Lewis, Rt. 5 Box 522, Zebulon 27597; 269-4678
Social Plains .....Rev. Wendell Stokes, Rt. 5 Box 653, Zebulon 27597; 269-0422

Other Ordained Ministers

Flat Rock .....Rev. Ed Revelle, P.O. Box 387, Franklinton 27525; 494-1219
Franklinton ....Rev. Ralph Culler, 210 W. Mason St., Franklinton 27525; 494-2747
Harris Chapel ....Dr. William T. Pye, 500 Rice Cr., Wake Forest 27587; 554-1534
Louisburg .....Rev. Aubrey Tomlinson, 103 Jolly St., Louisburg 27549; 496-3562
Louisburg .....Rev. Richard King, 114 Rex Place, Louisburg 27549; 496-6030
Perry's Chapel ...Mr. Willard A. Renn, P.O. Box 62, Franklinton 27525; 494-2540
Poplar Spring .....Rev. Michael White, Supply 28462; 842-4932
Rock Spring .....Dr. Paul Carlisle, Jr., 718 Mill St., Wake Forest 27587; 556-1339
Sims .....Rev. Gerald Tapp, Rt. 1 Box 242M, Bailey 27807; 235-3094
Spring Hope .....Rev. Clarence Godwin, 1604 Burnt Mill Rd., Rocky Mount 27804; 977-6069
Union View ....Rev. Wilbur Phelps, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 8, Franklinton 27525; 494-1255

Messengers to the Association

BAILEY: Rev. Jack Watson, Mr. Dan Johnson, Mrs. Lib Johnson
BETHLEHEM: Mr. Jerry Temple, Mrs. Betty Rogers, Miss Vera Pearce, Miss Lola G. Perry
BEULAH: Mr. Terry Pulley, Mrs. Connie Pulley, Mr. Robert Woodard, Mrs. Glen Woodard, Mr. Dennis Leonard, Mrs. Sandra Leonard, Mr. Franklin Barham, Mrs. Judy Barham, Mrs. Mary Raybon, Mrs. Nolie Chalk
BUNN: Mrs. Virginia Wheless, Mrs. Vinette Mitchell, Mrs. Hazel Whitley, Mrs. Erma Strickland
CASTALIA: Dr. Garland Hendricks, Mr. Herbert Burnette, Mrs. Sallie Edwards
CEDAR ROCK: Mrs. Dorothy Daniels, Mrs. Jane Pearce, Mrs. Nellie Dean, Mrs. Hazel Gilliam
CORINTH: Mrs. Mary Abbot, Mrs. Annie Mae Smith, Mrs. Hallie Tharrington, Mrs. Agnes Merritt
CYPRESS CHAPEL: Mrs. Nellie Wheeler, Mr. J.D. Champion, Mrs. Rachel Champion
EPHESUS: Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Mrs. Lois Edwards, Mr. Phillip Murray, Mrs. Rebecca Edwards, Mrs. Nannie May Warren
FLAT ROCK: Mr. Epp Catlett, Mrs. Mildred Catlett, Mr. L.L. Brown, Mrs. Mickie Brown, Mr. Gorrell Thompson, Mrs. Millie Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Mrs. Pattie Cash, Mr. Fred Wheeler, Miss Beatrice Hill
FRANKLINTON: Mrs. Karey Sanders, Rev. Dupre Sanders, Mrs. Margaret Pruette, Dr. C. Ray Pruette, Mr. Richard Morgan, Mrs. Judy Morgan, Ms. Elizabeth Allen, Mr. Bo Perry, Mr. Pete Colbert, Mrs. Lucy Colbert

HARRIS CHAPEL: Mrs. Beatrice Hill, Mrs. Emily Murphy, Rev. W.C. Barham, Jr.
HICKORY ROCK: Mr. Joe Smith, Mrs. Mildred Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Tharrington, Mrs. Myrtle Parrish
HOLLY GROVE: Mrs. Vera Batchelor, Mr. Adolphus Batchelor, Mr. Mike Riley, Mrs. Bea Riley
HOPKINS CHAPEL: Mrs. Mary Hopkins, Mrs. Kay Perry, Mrs. Barbara Finch, Mrs. Katherleen Gay, Mrs. Lissie Langdon, Mr. Sonny Perry, Mrs. Melba Perry
LOUISBURG: Rev. Larry Williams, Rev. Richard King, Mrs. Nannie Wrenn, Ms. Josephine Hayes, Mrs. Laura Wynne, Mrs. Sue Leonard, Ms. Nancy Shearon, Mrs. Tommie Lankford
MAPLE SPRINGS: Rev. Tom Cabaniss, Mrs. Virginia Winborne, Mr. Willard Winborne
MOUNT ZION: Miss Irma Gupton, Miss Elizabeth Murphy, Mrs. Margaret Boyette, Mrs. Margaret Gupton, Mrs. Eula Smith, Miss Laura Gupton
OAK GROVE: Mr. Everette Mangum, Mrs. Maidie Mangum, Mr. Howard White, Mrs. Ruth Mae White, Mr. William White, Mrs. Laverne White
PEACHTREE: Ms. Lydia Booth, Mrs. Louise May, Mrs. Eunice Wood, Mrs. J. Ruth Bass, Mrs. Geraldine Edwards
PEARCE: Mrs. Diane Ray, Mrs. Faye Gay, Mrs. Sarah Johnson
PERRY'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Eleanor Wilder, Miss Effie Elmore, Mr. Royal Jones, Mrs. Dorothy Renn, Mrs. Elizabeth Ayscue, Mrs. Grace Smith, Mrs. Leah Wright
PHILADELPHIA: Rev. Carl Kolb, Mr. Jim Leonard, Mr. Joe Carter, Mr. A.G. Frazier, Mrs. Maggie Walker, Mrs. Henrietta King, Mrs. Anna Williamson
PILOT: Mrs. Betsy Jones, Ms. Jackie Stallings, Mrs. Marie Bufkin, Ms. Magdalene Lewis, Mrs. Elaine Lewis, Ms. Ruby Arnold, Ms. Alice Perry, Ms. Betty Denton, Mrs. Torchie Stallings, Mr. Wallace Stallings
PINE RIDGE: Mrs. Dale Perry
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. W.H. Glasgow, Mrs. Pattie Glasgow, Mr. Merritt Matthews
POPLAR SPRING: Ms. Ruth Hatcher, Ms. Faye Strickland, Ms. Jewell Bailey, Ms. Lennie Horton, Ms. Margaret Holmes, Mr. Jack Shannahan
RANSDELL CHAPEL: Mr. Spencer Rice, Mrs. Wanda Rice, Mrs. Vivian A. Aldridge
RED BUD: Mrs. Corinne Leonard, Mrs. Sandra Wood, Mrs. Ethel Lue Gupton, Mrs. Eunice Leonard, Mr. Wayne Gupton, Mrs. Ann Creekmore, Mrs. Sallie Lou Wood
ROCK SPRING: Mr. Ray Strawbridge, Mrs. June Havens, Dr. Paul Carlisle, Jr., Miss Virginia Strickland, Mrs. Pauline Cheaves, Mrs. Colleen Stallings
ROCKY CROSS: Rev. Ronnie Snead, Mrs. Charles Strickland, Mrs. Jackie Snead, Mrs. Jane Strickland, Mr. David Strickland, Mr. Johnny Strickland, Mr. Donald Barham, Mrs. Louise Wilder
SAMARIA: Mrs. Maxine Lamm, Mr. Paul Lamm, Rev. Jeff Brooks, Mrs. June Bissette, Mrs. Annie Ruth Morgan, Mrs. Sandra Hough, Mr. Benny Morgan, Mr. Wallace Bryant, Miss Ellen Murray
SANDY CREEK: Mrs. Eleanor Denton, Mr. Larry Burnette, Rev. Joel Settle, Mrs. Sandra Gupton, Mr. Russell Wrenn, Mr. Ronnie Gilliam, Mrs. Elsie Mayo, Mr. D.C. Phillips, Mr. Gerald Nelms, Miss Heather Nelms
SIMS: Rev. T.R. Stone, Ms. Jean Stone
SOCIAL PLAINS: Mr. Tom Mayes, Mrs. Alice Mayes, Mr. James Baker, Mrs. Thelma Baker, Mrs. Nan Jones, Mrs. Eleanor Batchelor
SPRING HOPE: Mrs. Peggy Earp, Mr. Earl Purkerson, Mr. Therman Edwards, Mr. Terry Harris, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Driver

STANHOPE: Mr. Woody Parker, Mrs. Doris Parker, Mrs. Helen Bissette, Rev. William Bussey

UNION CHAPEL: Mr. Donald Richards, Mrs. Virginia Richards, Mr. Macon Barham, Mrs. Dover Tant, Mrs. Pauline Tant, Mr. J.D. Medlin

UNION HOPE: Mrs. Alease Wilson, Mr. Elton Tant, Mrs. Beulah Chamblee, Mr. Richard Joyner, Mr. Charlie Morgan

UNION VIEW: Mr. Kenneth Peterson, Mr. Bobby Kearney, Mr. Milton Ragan, Mr. Albert Weaver

WHITE LEVEL: Rev. Gary Murry, Mrs. Helen Dickens, Mrs. Jean Jones, Mrs. Dulcie Williams, Mr. Ed Houck, Mrs. Lucille Wood, Miss Carrie Thorne, Mr. Ron Pollock, Mrs. Tena Shearin, Mr. Dan Leonard

WOOD: Rev. Butch Caner, Ms. Pauline Gupton, Rev. Emir Caner, Mr. Bill Spruill

Constitution

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to promote the Kingdom of God on earth in compliance with New Testament principles; and to encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention; and to promote unity, growth, and fellowship among the member churches; and, to carry out properly these purposes and other necessary purposes and activities of the Association.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

A. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors of the member churches, and the duly elected messengers of these churches. Each church is entitled to four messengers, and any church whose resident membership exceeds two hundred is entitled to two additional messengers for each one hundred members, or major fraction thereof in excess of two hundred, provided that no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers.

B. Messengers representing a majority of the churches of the Association shall constitute a quorum at meetings of the Association.

C. The Association shall meet bi-annually in the fall and spring. The fall session shall be primarily for business and the spring session primarily for inspiration. The annual sermon shall be delivered during the spring session.

ARTICLE IV - RECEPTION OF CHURCHES INTO THE TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION FELLOWSHIP

Baptist churches seeking affiliation with this body, upon petition by letter and by messengers, and after satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith and approval by a Credentials Committee, may be admitted into this Association by a majority vote, whereupon the Moderator and the Director of Missions shall give the messengers thereof the right hand of fellowship.

ARTICLE V - DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of the churches to correspond annually with the Association by church letters; to send messengers to the Association Sessions; to give full statistical information and also facts concerning their general welfare; and, to send contributions to pay the expenses of the Association. The Clerk shall furnish the churches with two printed forms for their annual church letter; these are to be mailed at least six weeks before the Annual Fall Session of the Association. The churches are requested to have the church letters in the hands of the Clerk not less than one week before the fall meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI - POWERS AND PREROGATIVES OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. The Association shall have no right to infringe upon the sovereignty of rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical legislature nor a court of appeals. It may advise the churches and recommend measures for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, it may justly claim for itself, for its purposes, and for its recommendations the very highest consideration and regard.

B. The Association may dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or church letter at more than two consecutive Annual Fall Sessions, or that treats with contempt its purposes and requirements, or upon application of a church for its own dismissal.

ARTICLE VII - STAFF

The staff of the Association shall be a Director of Missions and a Secretary. Other staff members may be added by vote of the Association in annual or called session, or by the Associational Executive Board if said positions can be justified and funded.

ARTICLE VIII - DUTIES OF THE STAFF

A. It shall be the duty of the Director of Missions to lead the Association to fulfill its mission faithfully, effectively, and lovingly. His role is three-dimensional: (1) mission strategist, (2) minister to the churches, pastors, and other church staff members, and (3) general leader of the Association. Within the limits of his time and ability, he is to respond to the invitation of churches for assistance in their congregational needs; to assist in the formation of fields with resident pastors; to encourage the cooperation of all the churches; and to enlist the churches in the support of those causes fostered by the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. By virtue of his office he shall be an ex officio member of all standing and special committees authorized by the Association.

B. It shall be the duty of the Associational Secretary to provide administrative support services to the Director of Missions and to the Tar River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE IX - OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Trustees.

ARTICLE X - DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

A. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to plan for and preside over the annual and called meetings of the Association-In-Session and the Associational Executive Board, and to encourage fellowship and mutual care among the churches. He shall open the meetings punctually at the time appointed, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to the principles of established parliamentary usage. The Moderator shall appoint a Parliamentarian to serve at each Session of the Association and the Associational Executive Board Meetings. He shall also serve as ex officio chairman of the Associational Executive Board. The Moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

B. It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to assist in developing fellowship and mutual care among the churches and church leaders. He shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in the Moderator's absence, serve as vice-chairman of the Associational Executive Board, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Council.

C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record and keep in permanent form all transactions of the Association-In-Session and of the Associational Executive Board, and to make this information available on request. The Clerk shall use all diligence to have the record of transactions printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible and to mail the church clerks reminders about, and forms for, the annual church letter. The Clerk shall also serve as ex officio Secretary of the Associational Executive Board.

D. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to assist in receiving, accounting, and disbursing of all the Association's monies as authorized by the Association or the Associational

Executive Board. By virtue of his office the Treasurer shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee.

E. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to act as the legal agents of the Association and shall hold title of all property of the Association. In the name of the Association they shall be authorized and empowered to receive title to real and personal property, and to sell and convey or mortgage same upon authority duly given by the Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association. They are also responsible for keeping an updated inventory of all equipment owned by the Association, a copy of which is to be kept on file in the Associational Office. The Trustees are to be three in number, and they are to serve for a term of three years. The terms of Trustees are to be staggered, with each Trustee having the privilege of succeeding to another term.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

The Committees of the Association are administrative in nature. These administrative Committees are as follows: Nominating; Credentials; Finance; Resolutions; Time, Place, and Preacher; Program; Constitution; Christian Education; Strategy; Properties; History; and others deemed necessary or desirable. Each Committee shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. Committee members shall serve for a term of one year. Such tenure of office shall begin on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association and shall expire on the last day of the fall meeting of the Association the next year, at which time the new Committee will take office. Members are allowed to serve more than one term in succession.

ARTICLE XII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to nominate all associational officers, leaders, committeemen and council representatives with the exception of associational staff members. This committee is to be appointed by the Moderator of the Association, and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year.

B. The CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the Association in determining when churches are of like faith and order, and when they can be properly accepted in the fellowship of the Association. It is also the duty of this committee to receive the list of messengers from the individual churches and to designate these messengers and other members of the Association as voting members of the Association.

C. The FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons, whose duty it will be to assist the Association in securing, administering, and reporting its finances. This committee will plan and propose an annual budget to the Associational Executive Board and suggest to the churches the amount necessary to meet the said budget. This committee shall counsel with the Treasurer concerning expenditures and determination of priorities of budget items. They shall serve on a calendar year basis concurrent with the Treasurer's term and shall retain at least two of its members from the preceding year. The Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member of this committee.

D. The RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to assist the Association in studying resolutions for adoption by the Association or the Associational Executive Board. This committee will also prepare suitable resolutions expressing the Association's feelings in regard to the Annual Meeting, Officers of the Association, Host Churches, and other matters.

E. The TIME, PLACE, and PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) persons whose duty it will be to suggest a time, place and preacher for the annual Associational Meeting.

F. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and the host pastors of the Annual Meeting. It shall be their duty to assist the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. They shall receive program recommendations from a preliminary Study Committee (composed of Moderator, Vice Moderator, and Director of Missions), draft and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business.

G. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to make recommendations relative to constitutional changes. This Committee shall receive all proposed changes and/or amendments to the Constitution and/or Bylaws of the Tar River Baptist Association, and upon study of said changes and/or amendments make recommendations to the Association concerning said changes and/or amendments.

H. The CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to keep before the churches of the Association all matters pertaining to the ministry of Christian Education.

I. The STRATEGY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in determining strategic objectives and staying on course in achieving them.

J. The PROPERTIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to assist the Association in properties administration. This Committee shall develop and recommend policies and procedures for using associational facilities and equipment.

K. The HISTORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to gather, preserve, and interpret historical records of the Association's life and work.

ARTICLE XIII - INSTITUTIONAL AND AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

The Institutional and Agency Representatives of the Convention shall include the following: Annuity Board, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes, Christian Higher Education, Religious Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The representatives for these institutions and agencies shall be responsible for providing information to the churches during the year, and/or giving reports on the work of the institutions and agencies at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE XIV - MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

The Mission Performance Councils undergird and give support to the work of program related ministries of the Association. Training leadership shall be a primary responsibility of these Councils. All Mission Performance Councils shall be under the supervision of the Associational Executive Board. These Mission Performance Councils are as follows: Seminary Extension, Ordination Advisory, Music, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Vacation Bible School, Recreation, Media Library, Pastoral Ministries, Evangelism, Stewardship, Missions Development, Youth Ministry, and Family Ministry.

ARTICLE XV - DUTIES OF THE MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. The SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL shall direct any Seminary Extension Program for the churches affiliated with the Association. This Council shall be composed of at least (5) members.

B. The ORDINATION ADVISORY COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to act only in an advisory capacity for churches seeking assistance in examining prospective candidates approved for ordination. This Council shall conduct its work within the guidelines of the Association.

C. The MUSIC COUNCIL shall be composed of at least five (5) members. This Council shall plan and implement the music program of the Association. They shall recommend to the Program Committee the music for the Annual Meeting, and they shall enlist accompanists for all Associational Meetings.

D. The SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of the ASSISTeam to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate Associational Sunday School Work.

E. The DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL shall be composed of age level leaders (Preschool, Children, Youth, Adult) and any needed special emphasis personnel. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, conduct, and evaluate the total Associational Discipleship Training Program.

F. The WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL shall consist of the leadership recommended by the WMU Nominating Committee and elected by the Associational WMU. This Council will have the responsibility of planning, promoting, conducting, and evaluating Associational WMU work.

G. The BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL shall be composed of the officers of the Associational Brotherhood. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to help plan, promote, and evaluate the work of Associational Baptist Men and also the work of Associational Royal Ambassadors.

H. The VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. The Vacation Bible School Council Director is the leader of the VBS team and shall plan and promote the Associational VBS Clinic. The team of age-group VBS leaders who comprise this team shall be responsible for conducting the Associational VBS Clinic.

I. The RECREATION COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members whose duty it shall be to help plan, coordinate, promote, and conduct the entire recreation program of the Association. They shall be available to assist any Associational entity with the planning and conducting of recreational activities. The work of this Council includes setting up and supervising the Associational Basketball Program, and any other Associational Sports Program that may be started. This Council will also plan, promote, and conduct the Annual Royal Ambassador Track Meet, and the Annual Royal Ambassador Car Competition.

J. The MEDIA LIBRARY COUNCIL shall consist of at least three (3) members. This Associational Church Media Library Organization is often referred to as TACMO. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to provide for the mutual sharing of inspiration and information for furthering the Church Media Center Ministry of the affiliated churches.

K. The PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL shall be composed of the following: (1) Associational Pastoral Ministries Director, (2) Church Administration Services Coordinator, (3) Deacon Ministry Coordinator, (4) Vocational Guidance Coor-

dinator, and (5) Church Weekday Education Coordinator, and any others that may be deemed necessary or advisable. The duties of this Council shall be to determine the pastoral ministries emphasis in the Associational Program and to schedule the events in cooperation with the total programming of the Association. The major task of the Council shall be the development and training of ministries through conferences, workshops, clinics, awareness meetings, retreats, and ministries support groups.

L. The EVANGELISM COUNCIL shall consist of at least five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this Council to plan and promote any evangelism programs, training projects, and rallies in the Association. It shall also be the responsibility of this Council to keep evangelism before the pastors and laypeople of the Association.

M. The STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for stewardship development and promotion within or among the churches of the Association. It will be the task of this Council to seek to lead the churches to set specific, attainable, measurable stewardship goals.

N. The MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall consist of at least seven (7) members. This Council shall be responsible for missions development in the total program of the Association. The Council shall not only be concerned with already established missions, mission work, and mission activities; it shall be concerned with beginning new mission work. It will be their responsibility to study the missionary needs of the Association and make recommendations concerning new work. They shall also recommend mission projects or activities with which the churches in the Association may cooperate. They shall strive to get each church in the Association to elect or appoint a Church Missions Development Council.

O. The YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall plan youth related ministries for the Association including retreats, rallies, and volunteer training.

P. The FAMILY MINISTRY COUNCIL, composed of at least five (5) members, shall be responsible for helping to plan, promote, and conduct any program emphasis related to family life. This Council should strive to include the needs of senior adults, single adults, marriage partners, parents, and children.

ARTICLE XVI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, the Directors of the various Program Councils of the Association, and three members at large. It shall be the responsibility of this Council to assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating, promoting, and executing the Associational Programs, making recommendations to the Associational Executive Board or to the Association in its Annual Fall Meeting. It shall also be the duty of this Council to plan the Annual Associational Calendar. This council shall meet quarterly on another Monday evening prior to each Associational Executive Board meeting, and at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator.

ARTICLE XVII - THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. The Associational Executive Board shall be composed of the Associational officers as set forth in Article IX, Director of Missions, along with key leaders from each participating church. These key leaders shall be: Pastor, Associate Pastor, Chairman of Deacons, WMU Director, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Youth Director, Brotherhood Director, Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, and Librarian. All Executive Board Members shall be members of the church they represent. If a church does not have these leaders, it may appoint a representative for a committee prior to the

regular Annual Fall Meeting and shall submit the names of the elected members with the church letter.

B. The Associational Executive Board shall meet quarterly usually during March, June, September, and December on Monday night following the fourth Sunday of the month unless a conflict necessitates moving the meeting to Monday after the third or fifth Sunday. The Associational Executive Board may meet at other times at the call of the Director of Missions and/or the Moderator for the purpose of transacting special or urgent business.

C. Although each church should earnestly strive to get its full contingent of key leaders to attend, there is no quorum requirement for transacting business at a regular or called meeting of the Associational Executive Board.

D. The Director of Missions is an ex officio member of the Executive Board and does not have the power to vote.

E. The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

1. The Executive Board of the Association is authorized to call a Director of Missions, to determine his salary, and to define his duties.
2. To act for the Association between regular session of the body.
3. To encourage the cooperation of churches and pastors in Kingdom causes.
4. To keep before the churches the matter of enlistment and the Bible teaching of stewardship.
5. To recommend to the annual meeting of the Association the annual budget for Associational missions, to recommend to the churches the raising of the same, and to counsel with the Director of Missions relative to the program to be fostered in the Association.
6. Indebtedness incurred by the Executive Board in the name of the Association shall not exceed $500.00 at any time during the year, without specific authorization of the Association.

ARTICLE XVIII - VISITORS

Visitors from sister churches and similar bodies may be invited to sit with the Association, and participate in its deliberations, but may not have the privilege of voting.

ARTICLE XIX - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and the Bylaws may be amended during any regular session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided any proposed amendment shall have been made available to all churches at least two weeks prior to date of Associational meeting, also said amendment(s) will be presented to the afternoon session and voted on no earlier than the evening session.

ARTICLE XX - PARLIAMENTARY PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order.*

ARTICLE XXI - BUSINESS PROCEDURE

1. The session of the Tar River Baptist Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.
2. An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.
3. No one shall undertake to address the body until first recognized by the Moderator as a member of the Association or an invited guest.

4. Any person addressing the body must speak on the question under consideration and avoid discourteous personal remarks.

5. Any person desiring to make a motion must rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized by him. It is not necessary for a messenger to rise to second a motion. Motions must be reduced to writing upon a request of Clerk or Moderator. A nomination does not require a second.

6. The Moderator shall restate motions before discussion is in order.

7. Any resolution to be presented to the Associational Executive Board and/or Annual Associational meetings must be put in writing and screened by the Resolutions Committee at least two months prior to the time of the presentation to the Association and published in the Associational newsletter prior to the meeting. The only exceptions shall be resolutions of appreciation and resolutions honoring individuals for outstanding service.

8. The Moderator, before discussing a topic or motion, shall designate one member of the body as temporary chairman.

9. Each session shall decide on the time and place for the next meeting and elect a preacher for the Associational sermon.

10. Reports of committees on Convention matters must be brief - that on missions combined not exceeding five hundred words, and others not exceeding three hundred words each.

11. The Moderator shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for.

12. A copy of the minutes shall be sent to: Librarian of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; *Biblical Recorder,* Raleigh, North Carolina; Southeastern Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina; Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee and State Baptist Convention.

13. The host churches in their welcoming addresses to the Association shall present brief histories (not more than a thousand words) of the host churches, whose histories shall be printed in the annual minutes of the Association.

Program

163rd Semi-Annual Meeting

Tar River Baptist Association

THEME: "Partners in Ministry"

April 19,1993

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:13 Registration

3:30 Call to Order ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness" ..... No. 434
Scripture and Prayer ..... Dr. Larry Williams
Organization of Session ..... Rev. Jimmy Pulliam
Report of Program Committee ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
Recognition of New Pastors, Staff, and Guests ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Histories of Host Churches
Louisburg Baptist Church ..... Mr. Willard Morton
Maple Springs Baptist Church ..... Miss Ernestine Perry

4:00 Hymn "Send the Light" ..... No. 457

4:05 Partners in Ministry - Institutions and Agencies
The Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Bill Yates
The Baptist Homes ..... Mrs. Ruth Lowe
The Baptist Children's Homes ..... Rev. Charles Tanner

4:50 Special Music ..... Rev. Stephen Rummage

4:55 A Ministry Opportunity ..... Mrs. Eileen Coffey

5:05 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Partners in Ministry...
...In Florida
...In Belize
...In Tar River Baptist Association

5:25 Hymn "To the Work" ..... No. 435

5:30 Miscellaneous Business

5:40 Reports
The Associational Board ..... Mrs. Georgette Guin
The Trustees ..... Mr. Epp Catlett

5:55 Hymn "Our Best" ..... No. 437

6:00 Worship
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Tharrington
Special Music ..... Mr. John Hopkins
Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Don Dowless

6:30 Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal ..... Dr. Larry Williams

EVENING SESSION

7:15 Mini-Concert ..... Associational Choir Directed by Miss Nanette Warren

7:45 Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Tom Cabaniss

7:50 Hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" ..... No. 440

7:55 The Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood

8:00 The Bulletin Board
Sunday School ..... Mr. David Averette
Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Wendy Edwards
WMU ..... Mrs. Nan Jones
Brotherhood and RAs ..... Mr. Wayne Gupton
8:20 Committee Reports
The Credentials Committee ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
The Resolutions Committee ..... Mrs. Faye Harrison
8:30 Partners in Ministry - New York
Special Music ..... The Associational Choir
Message ..... Rev. Jim Arrent, Church Planter/Strategist, New York
Benediction ..... "Blest Be the Tie"
Adjourn

Proceedings

Spring Session

Held At
LOUISBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
Assisted By
MAPLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
April 19, 1993

Moderator: Rev. Jimmy Pulliam Clerk: Georgette Guin

THEME: "Partners in Ministry

AFTERNOON SESSION

(NOTE FROM CLERK: Some reports are not printed in the Proceedings. They are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 163rd Semi-Annual Session of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:30 p.m. by Moderator Jimmy Pulliam, Rock Spring Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Stephen Rummage, Cedar Rock Baptist Church, led the opening hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

3. Dr. Larry Williams, Louisburg Baptist Church, welcomed everyone to the church. He said that it had been a pleasure to work with Maple Springs Baptist Church in preparing for the Semi-Annual meeting. He also expressed gratitude for all the contributions made to the Watkins family and announced that over $12,000 had been given through the Tar River Baptist churches and individuals. He then read scripture from 1 Corinthians, Chapter 13 and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam organized the session and appointed Rev. Wayne McNeill, Bunn Baptist Church, as the Parliamentarian.

5. Dr. C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton Baptist Church, presented the report of the program committee and made a motion that it constitute the agenda of the 163rd Semi-Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association with any necessary additions that may need to be made. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

6. The following new pastors were recognized and welcomed to the association: Rev. Jody Griffin, Spring Hope Baptist Church, and Rev. Jim Lamb, Oak Grove Baptist Church.

7. Rev. Bill Wallace, Director of Missions, announced the Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop to be held at Caswell on May 7-8, 1993.

8. The histories of the host churches were presented by Miss Ernestine Perry, Maple Springs, and Mr. Willard Morton, Louisburg.

9. Rev. Steven Rummage led in singing "Send the Light."

10. Mr. Bill Yates presented the report of the Baptist Hospital. The hospital opened with eighty-six beds and now has 806 beds. The Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation ranks NCBH in the top nine percent of America's hospitals. It is one of only seventeen hospitals in the U.S. with a "AA" bond credit rating. It is one of only twenty-six comprehensive cancer centers in the nation. Its "Angels of Mercy" neonatal transplant team is the largest in N.C. The hospital has 12-25 chaplains. In 1924 the first Mother's Day Offering was collected for the Baptist Hospital. This offering is used for people who have little or no insurance or other source of help. Last year $423,000 was received from NC Baptist.

11. Mrs. Ruth Lowe, Director of the Brookridge Retirement Community, presented the report on the Baptist Retirement Homes. The goal of the Baptist Homes is to offer affordable, quality care to older adults. There are homes in four locations in North Carolina: the Western NC Baptist Home in Asheville will house 150; the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will house approximately 300; the Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton will house 25-30; and the Taylor House in Albemarle will house 25-30. Brookridge is the newest facility and is three and one-half years old. The special offering that is collected for the homes is used to help those that cannot afford to pay for quality care. Needs that are being considered are the offering sub-acute care, terminal care, and short-term care.

12. Mr. Charles Tanner presented the report of the Baptist Children's Homes. Four hundred children across North Carolina are being cared for. Funds are mostly provided through the special offering and through the Cooperative Program. The Baptist Homes offer children a chance. The following are available to offer care to children: Residential Group Care Campuses, Group Homes, Pre-school Day Care, Emergency Care, Therapeutic Camping, Maternity Care, and Teen Mother/Baby Care. Also offered is parent aide, co-planning/counseling, family life education, financial assistance, crisis intervention, and specialized foster homes.

13. Special music was presented by Rev. Steven Rummage.

14. Mrs. Eileen Coffey presented information on the crisis pregnancy center in Raleigh called the Pregnancy Life Care Center. It is a nonprofit, nondenominational, Christian center. It offers ministry to women in crisis pregnancy situations and is a Christ-centered ministry. The center is run by four paid staff and numerous volunteers, and governed by the Board of Directors. The center offers free services such as counseling, pregnancy testing, a twenty-four hour hotline, pregnancy education, abortion alternatives, housing, support groups, clothing, transportation, etc. Since the center opened it has served over 8,000 clients. Churches can get involved by telling others about the center, referring people to the center, volunteering and being trained as counselors to work in the center, donating baby items, and sending donations (the sole support of the center.)

15. Rev. Wallace presented his Director of Missions' report.

16. Mr. Cam Stallings, Pilot Baptist Church, shared a testimony of his trip to Florida. Pilot Baptist Church raised enough money so that a disaster relief team could go and help in the crisis at Florida due to Hurricane Andrew. The team consisted of Yates Murphy, Jesse Murphy, Wallace Stallings, and Cam Stallings, all from Pilot; and Milton Hobbs from Lake Royale. The team saw much devastation in the Homestead area where they

worked. Over 670,000 homes had been destroyed and materials were scarce. A church in the area, even though damaged by the storm, provided a place to eat and shower for volunteers. The team helped one man who had eleven children by putting a roof on his home. The family was still living in the home despite the damage and were very grateful to finally be dry. Mr. Stallings concluded his testimony by urging others to volunteer in time of disaster.

17. Mr. Herbby Alford, Flat Rock Baptist Church, shared about one of the mission trips to Belize (three teams have been from the TRBA). The most recent team, consisting of five men and four women, helped to build a dormitory for boys and girls. In November this team spent nine days living and working in a small village in Belize to help build a training center for Belize pastors. While there they visited churches and conducted services. Each night Bible Study was held. They also visited with refugees that had no running water or electricity, and no jobs. The team painted, did electrical work and plumbing, mixed concrete, preached, etc. There will be another team going to Belize in October 1993. Volunteers can support this mission trip by going or by giving.

18. Rev. Bill Wallace announced Community Baptist Church has never had bathroom facilities and needs a larger classroom. The association is trying to help them, but volunteers are needed. This is a good opportunity to minister at home.

19. Rev. Steven Rummage led in singing the hymn, "To the Work."

20. The Associational Clerk, Mrs. Georgette Guin, Sandy Creek Baptist Church, presented the Executive Board Report.

21. Trustee Mr. Epp Catlett, Flat Rock Baptist Church, presented the Trustee's Report.

22. After prayer requests were made, Rev. Jimmy Pulliam led in prayer.

23. Rev. Steven Rummage led in singing the hymn, "Our Best."

24. Rev. Jody Griffin, Spring Hope Baptist Church, read scripture from Luke 17, and led in prayer.

25. Special music was presented by Rev. Steven Rummage.

26. The annual sermon was delivered by Dr. Don Dowless, Corinth Baptist Church.

27. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Larry Williams.

EVENING SESSION

1. A mini-concert was perfomed by the Associational Choir and solos were presented by Mrs. Susan Parker, Pilot Baptist Church and Mr. John Hopkins, Bunn Baptist Church.

2. Rev. Jimmy Pulliam called the meeting to order and expressed appreciation to the host churches.

3. Rev. Tom Cabaniss, Maple Springs Baptist Church, read scripture from II Corinthians and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Steven Rummage led in singing the hymn, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."

5. Mr. Georgette Guin presented the Treasurer's Report.

6. Sunday School Director, Rev. David Averette, Franklinton Baptist Church, said that the roll of Sunday School was to reach the lost and teach the saved, and is the church's most effective tool. He announced that the Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) was available to help the churches. He also announced the Associational Sunday School Training School to be held September 17-18, 1993. It will be for the workers for the new church year.

7. Discipleship Training Director, Mrs. Wendy Edwards, Spring Hope Baptist Church, announced that the Bible Drill Training scheduled for September 2, was to prepare for the 1994 season; and the Facilitating Spiritual Growth Conference, scheduled for October,

was designed to show how to help people grow spiritually. She reported that the association would be represented by two at the Bible Drill competition in Boone.

8. WMU Director Mrs. Nan Jones, Social Plains Baptist Church, reported that 154 had registered at the WMU Spring Meeting, that the WMU Council was available to help the churches, that a GA Mother/Daughter Banquet would be held at Pilot on May 15, and that the fall workshop would be on September 7, at Flat Rock for the workers for the new church year.

9. Brotherhood Director Mr. Wayne Gupton, Red Bud Baptist Church, said that the TRBA was part of Region Four and that several projects had been planned for Region Four. A Korean Church will be built in Raleigh and a Disaster Relief Trailer will be built to supplement the Disaster Relief Van. Help will be needed during both projects. He announced the following upcoming events: RA Track Meet at Southern Nash High School on April 24, Brotherhood/RA Training at the Key Leadership Conference on August 16, Brotherhood/RA Training on October 26, and an RA Banquet on November 4.

10. Mr. Gilford Bufkin, reporting for the Credentials Committee, said that attendance at the Spring Semi-Annual meeting was as follows: twenty-eight churches represented by seventy-six messengers, nine alternate messengers, nineteen pastors, eight officers, and forty-two guests; totaling 154 people.

11. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Faye Harrison, Sandy Creek Baptist Church as follows:

RESOLUTION 1: APPRECIATION TO THE HOST AND ASSISTING CHURCHES

Whereas the Louisburg Baptist Church and the assisting Maple Springs Baptist Church, have graciously welcomed and cared for the messengers and visitors to the 1993 Semi-Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association by opening their doors and their hearts, and

Whereas they have provided us with excellent hospitality and a delicious meal,

Be it therefore resolved that we express to both churches our heartfelt appreciation for lovingly and abundantly providing for the needs and comforts of all who attended this 163rd Semi-Annual session of the Tar River Baptist Association.

RESOLUTION 2: COMMENDATION TO THE MODERATOR

Whereas Rev. Jimmy Pulliam has faithfully served as Moderator of our Association for the past one and one half years, presiding with dignity and fairness, and conducting the quarterly meetings of the Associational Board with expertise and proficiency,

Be it therefore resolved that we express to Rev. Pulliam our love with genuine appreciation and gratitude for the leadership and service he has provided throughout his term of office.

RESOLUTION 3: GRATITUDE TO THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Whereas Rev. Bill Wallace serves the Tar River Baptist Association with vision, commitment, and excitement, and with a leadership style that is sacrificial and unselfish, and

Whereas his care and love for all our churches and their members is quite evident, and

Whereas he continually strives to be a pastor to the pastors, a missions strategist, and the leader of the association,

Be it therefore resolved that we express to Rev. Wallace our appreciation and support, our desire to follow his leadership in the true spirit of Christian cooperation, and our commitment to pray for him in all of his endeavors in the service of the Lord.

RESOLUTION 4: GRATITUDE TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY

Whereas Mrs. Georgette Guin faithfully serves as our Associational Secretary and Clerk with an expertise that continues to develop, and with a style and grace that testify to her love for the Master, and

Whereas she daily assists churches and individuals with an obvious commitment to her task,

Be it therefore resolved that we express our love and gratitude to Mrs. Guin for the spirit with which she serves and the quality of work she does.

A motion to accept the resolution was made by Rev. Wayne McNeill, Bunn Baptist Church. The motion was duly seconded and carried.

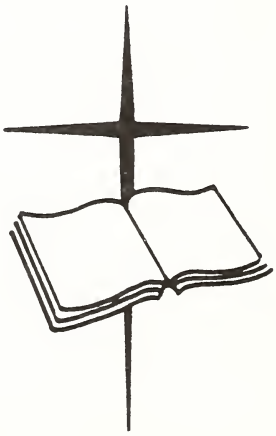
12. Rev. Bill Wallace announced the North Carolina/New York Partnership. He said that New York is a pioneer area in missions and the TRBA is considering a partnership with the Hudson Baptist Association in New York. He introduced Rev. Jim Arrant, Church Planter/Strategist and Director of Missions at the Hudson Association.

13. Special Music was presented by the Associational Choir.

14. A special message was brought by Rev. Jim Arrant, New York.

15. Rev. Wallace announced that a love offering would be taken at the door for the Hudson Baptist Association.

16. The meeting was adjourned after Rev. Pulliam led in singing, "Blest Be the Tie" as a benediction.



A Brief History of Louisburg Baptist Church

The founder of the Louisburg Baptist Church, Samuel Wait, was a man of many talents and of great dedication. In addition to being the first pastor of Louisburg Baptist Church, he was also instrumental in the beginnings of both the N.C. Baptist State Convention and the *Biblical Recorder*. He helped organize Wake Forest College of which he was the first president.

Under the leadership of Samuel Wait the Louisburg Baptist Church was organized in 1836. The church was accepted into the Tar River Baptist Association in the fall of 1836.

According to early records the young church gave much attention to matters of church discipline. Committees were appointed to investigate members who did not attend meetings on a regular basis. Some members were "excommunicated" for various transgressions.

Early in its development the church was composed of black members and white members. Black deacons were given the responsibility for the discipline of black members. In 1855 the membership consisted of thirty-two white members and seventy-three black members.

During the Civil War (1861-65) the white members withdrew from the church. They worshipped with other congregations.

In 1869, C.M. Cooke moved to Louisburg. He and Dr. J.L. Carroll, pastor of Maple Springs Baptist Church, were instrumental in the reorganization of the church. The church was reorganized in 1870 with Dr. Carroll serving as pastor.

The last decade of the nineteenth century and the early years of the twentieth century were prosperous times in Louisburg. The Gaston-Raleigh Railroad built a spur line from Franklinton to Louisburg in 1885, and a thriving tobacco market was established. The population of the town which is listed as 800 in 1885 had grown to 1,500 by 1898 and to 2,000 by 1914. As new people moved to the area, the membership of the church reflected this growth.

The first recorded Constitution and Bylaws of the church were adopted in 1855. In 1963, a new constitution was prepared by a committee led by G.M. Beam, Jr. The constitution incorporated many improvements in the business structure begun during the ministry of Dr. John Simons (1936-38) and refined and implemented during the ministry of Dr. A. Paul Bagby (1938-45). The Advisory Board had become the business body of the church. It consisted of the deacons (then 12 men and 12 women, now 9 men and 9 women) and the major officers of the church.

Local folklore tells that when the church was first organized the members met in a log building. It may be that the church met in a log building until a church could be built. The church which was later built was located between Cedar Street and Spring Street across from the Male Academy grove.

After the white members left the church during the Civil War, the black members purchased the church building between 1865 and 1871. When the white Baptists reorganized, they met in a church building formerly occupied by the Presbyterian Church on the corner of Middle and Main Streets (the present location of the church). In June, 1877, the church purchased a site on Sunset Avenue and constructed a building.

The present place of worship was completed in 1904. It was erected after the Baptist Church made an exchange of their building for the property owned by the Presbyterian Church on the corner of Middle and Main Street. Additional Sunday School rooms were added later adjoining the basement. A new educational building was constructed in 1960-61. In 1978, while Bill Almond was pastor, the church made major renovations of the sanctu-

ary and purchased a new pipe organ. At the time of this writing renovations are in progess on the educational building.

Throughout the years the church has placed a great deal of emphasis on its educational programs. In 1849, the church organized its first "Sabbath School" with Guilford Lewis as the first superintendent. In 1938, Miss Elizabeth Lassiter was named the first religious education director. The Sunday School reached its highest attendance in the late 1950's and early 1960's while Aubrey Tomlinson was serving as pastor.

The church has also been very involved in missions and missionary education. In 1898, inspired by Mrs. Forrest Smith, wife of the pastor, the women of the church organized the Woman's Missionary Society. The Brotherhood was organized in 1955 with Mr. W.J. Cooper, Jr. as the first president.

The church has supported many local mission projects and sought to have its building used by various service groups. The building has been used for meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous since 1973. It has also been the meeting place for Boy Scout Troops and the location for Bloodmobile drives through the years. The church has given active support to Care and Share (a service group providing food and clothes to the needy), Habitat for Humanity, the Literacy Council, and a newly formed Inter-church Council.

The church has been a strong supporter of international mission efforts. Besides its contribution to the Cooperative Program and other special missions offerings it has also sponsored a refugee family from Vietnam. At the present time the church gives financial support to the Baptist Seminary in Zimbabwe.

The church has also placed an emphasis on music ministry and youth ministry. In recent years the church has ordained to the gospel ministry two of its Ministers of Youth: David Holland and Tom Cabiniss. Others who have been licensed or ordained by the church are Guilford Lewis, Josiah Crudup, Horace Hilton, Clarence Bass, Lemar Wheeler, H.G. Mixon, J. Daniel White and Lane Dyke.

During the last part of his pastorate, Dr. Bill Almond (who served 1972-1981) began programs in lay training in pastoral care for deacons. Dr. Larry Williams, the present pastor, has continued this training program and helped organize task force groups to focus on shut-ins, crisis ministry, hospital ministry, prospective members, and membership development.

In the 1980's there were a number of significant events and achievements which included the following: (1) In 1981, a campaign under the leadership of Mrs. Lucille Ford to retire a $6,000 building note resulted in contributions of more than $14,000; (2) In 1983, some sixty church members made Chrismons for the Christmon tree; (3) In 1986, the church held a year long celebration remembering 150 years of history; (4) The church, under the leadership of Allen Shearin, conducted a two-year study of the church's finances resulting in a ministry-based budget and an estimate of giving program; (5) In 1987, the church began a monthly newsletter with Mrs. Emma Ruth Stewart as the first editor.

In 1991, the church elected a Denominational Relations Committee to keep the church informed of the controversy in the Southern Baptist Convention. The committee, under the leadership of George West for the first two years, led in a study of Baptist history, presented three oral reports and is now preparing a written report.

The church has been fortunate in having long pastorates in recent years. Since 1946, the church has had only three pastors: Rev. A.S. Tomlinson (1946-1971), Dr. Bill Almond (1972-1981), and Dr. Larry Williams (1982-present). In 1983, Aubrey Tomlinson was honored by being named Pastor Emeritus in a special worship service. In 1992, Larry Williams was honored by an appreciation dinner and plaque for his ten years of service.

As one views the long history of Louisburg Baptist Church and its present status, certain positive features stand out. Among these are the following: (1) An interest in education, especially missions, youth and music; (2) Determination to have a worthy place of worship; (3) General interest in the Baptist denomination as a whole; (4) Acceptance of orderly forms of services of worship; (5) Cordial relations with other denominations of the community; (6) Stability within the church as evidenced by lengthy tenure of recent pastors; (7) Freedom of the pulpit; (8) Acceptance of diversity in the church; (9) Members caring for each other, especially in times of crises and; (10) Appreciation of its heritage.

Sincerely, submitted,
Willard Morton, Chair of History Committee
Larry Williams, Pastor

History of Maple Springs Baptist Church

Maple Springs Baptist Church was fully constituted in July 1793, and in October of the same year it joined the Kehukee Association. The leader in organizing the church was Rev. William Lancaster. The deacons for that year were Jacob Jones, Elisha Denby, and Josiah Ely. In 1831, Maple Springs became a charter member of the Tar River Baptist Association. Rev. Thomas Crocker, a leader in the establishment of the Tar River Baptist Association, was the minister of the church at this time. Rev. Crocker served the church for twenty-two years. Between 1832 and 1904, the Association met at Maple Springs five times.

Other ministers of note through its first one hundred years were N.A. Purefoy, G.M.L. Finch, Dr. William Royall, C.E. Taylor, George W. Newell, Elijah F. Beachum, Baylus Cade, and George M. Duke. Rev. Finch and Dr. Royall were its pastors during the War Between the States. C.E. Taylor and William Royall were professors at Wake Forest College.

Two major events that occurred in the 19th Century were the building of the present church in 1858, and the Centennial celebration in 1893. In 1858, almost thirty men of the church made pledges for a new structure. Those making the largest pledges were W.D. Webb, J.E. Lankford, and Wiston Perry. The Centennial celebration was held July 27, 1893. The attendance was said to be "immense," with Charles M. Cooke making the historical address and Rev. George M. Duke delivering the speech of welcome.

Rev. Duke served Maple Springs for almost forty years. His popularity was felt throughout the Tar River Baptist Association, for he served as pastor at several other churches in the Association. At the time of his death in 1918, his popularity was so great that the suggestion was made to arrange for the erection of a monument to him on the Court House Square. In October 1918, possibly the largest crowd ever gathered at the church in a memorial to the late Rev. Duke. A liberal offering of more than $4,000 was made by the approximate 3,000 people in attendance.

After Rev. Duke's death, a group of ministers referred to as "the Wake Forest boys" served the church. These included W.B. Morton, B.E. Morris, Ira S. Harrell, Sankey L. Blanton, J.S. Hopkins, and J. Clyde Yates. After Rev. C.L. Gillespie, Rev. L. B. Reavis assumed duties as full-time pastor in 1935. In 1937, Rev. John Edwards came. During his three years of service, lights were installed in the church. In the early 1940's, W.N. Brookshire, R.O. Bennett, and Elmo M. Powell served. During Rev. Powell's tenure, seven Sunday School rooms were added and the church was brick veneered.

After Rev. Bill Gordon who served in the late 1940's, came a number of "Seminary men": Wiley C. Guthrie, John Grant, C.H. Norris, J. Parker McLendon, Bufford Raffield, Marvin Bass, Melvyn Salter, A.J. Conyers, and Forest M. Gale. These pastors filled the years between 1952 and 1977, with the longest periods of service being those of Rev. McLendon (5 years), Rev. Raffield (6 years), and Rev. Salter and Rev. Gale (4 years). During the stay of Rev. Salter, the educational building was dedicated. Built in memory of Mr. Clyde P. Harris and his wife Annie Fleming Harris, the building was made possible through the generosity of their son, Mr. T. Mort Harris. The Harris family had generously supported the construction of the pastorium which was completed in 1962, during Rev. Raffield's ministry.

Rev. Michael C. Brooks (1977-1981) ushered the church into the 1980's. A number of physical improvements were made during the ministry, including a set of chimes. From 1981 to 1988, Rev. Grady W. Edwards served as pastor. Numerous improvements were made in these years, including the addition of a steeple, given by Mr. Jesse Fulghum in memory of his wife and mother. Two outstanding interim pastors served the church in the late 1980's and early 1990's. Rev. Bill Hern served in this capacity twice, and Rev. Gordon Joyner came later. After Rev. Edwards, John Marvin Butler served as pastor between 1989 and 1991, and Rev. Joyner followed as interim. From the time Rev. Grady Edwards came until the departure of Rev. Joyner several events of note occurred. On February 7, 1988, the church received a portable baptistry. In September 18, 1988, at the time of a homecoming, a new organ was dedicated, Stained-glass windows honoring the memory of Harold Allen, Nellie Southall Hayes, and Merle Wester were installed. The area around the church spring was landscaped largely through the efforts of Thurston Allen and Willard Winborne. A sound system was donated to the church by the Phelps family, and lights were installed along the church walk through the generosity of the Leonard family.

In February 1992, Rev. Tom Cabaniss became the pastor of Maple Springs. Under his leadership and guidance, the church continues to grow and to reach out in service to the community. The contributions of its membership to the spiritual growth of the area cannot be measured. Our prayer is that we continue, as those in the past, to honor and glorify the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph E. Elmore
for History Committee

Director of Missions Report

The Tar River Baptist Association has an illustrious history spanning the years since its organization in 1830. It is a good association with a rich heritage and a glorious past. Through the years dedicated and gifted pastors have joined hands and hearts with committed and gifted layleaders in the proclamation of the Gospel, and in the development of a caring fellowship.

For a little more than six years I have had the opportunity of serving as your Director of Missions. During that time I have experienced the joy of being a part of ministry with you. God has blessed our joint efforts. Existing mission ministries have been strengthened and new ones begun. Four churches have been accepted into the fellowhsip of our association. Two Hispanic Missions have been sponsored. Preaching and/or teaching minis-

tries have been started at Louisburg Manor and Lake Royale. Contributions from the churches to all mission causes have significantly increased (Cooperative Program giving has increased from $128,098 in 1987 to $152,510 in 1992; giving to the Association has increased from $46,464 in 1987 to $82,621 in 1992). Short-term missionaries from the Tar River Baptist Association have ministered in such places as Togo, Belize, Brazil, South Carolina, Florida and New York. Christmas toys and other commodities have been provided for youngsters who otherwise might have received nothing. Congratulations are certainly in order for the greater Tar River Baptist Family for all of her past victories and achievements.

While we are grateful for all that has been accomplished, we must admit that inside and outside the association there are many ministry needs and opportunities that have never been addressed. I believe that within the Tar River Baptist Family we have the gifts to meet any ministry need facing us. Tar River Baptists are wonderfully and effectively gifted for ministry. We can and we should address existing ministry needs and opportunities. To do so we must give careful attention to at least four areas of concern: (1) Vision, (2) Availability, (3) Attitude, and (4) Stewardship.

Our vision must go beyond maintenance and survival goals. That is to say that we must plan and live on more than a month-by-month or season-by-season basis. Maintenance goals will cause us to focus primarily on keeping our buildings and equipment fixed, our leadership positions filled, and our bills paid through the summer until contributions pick up in September. Survival goals will preoccupy us and keep our focus only on such immediate concerns as "trying to keep our heads above the water," or "hoping the cash surplus will be larger at the end of this month than it was at the end of last month," or "trying to survive and do only what I have to until my term expires."

We must not allow day-to-day pressures or immediate concerns to tempt us to postpone looking at our reason for being and the role God wants us to fulfill both now and in the future. I challenge you to look to the future with faith. Focus on possibilities instead of problems. Doing so will help guide us toward accomplishing the mission of the association, and it will be a deterrent to just doing project planning and maintenance ministry.

Concerning our availability, we must continually offer ourselves to be used of God. He is more concerned about our availability than our ability. He does extend His call, but He is also big on volunteerism. Volunteers are absolutely necessary to the success of any association. Present workers must be encouraged and new ones enlisted as the association grows and broadens its base of missions or ministry. We must develop a strong spirit of cooperation and expectation in serving the Lord through the Tar River Baptist Association. Care must be taken not to allow the lack of volunteers to shorten the missions and ministry arms of our association.

Our attitudes must be positive and cooperative. I cannot over stress the need of a good attitude and a right spirit. I don't care what one might do, if he does it with the wrong attitude or spirit, even the best things he does will turn sour. A pure heart and a right spirit can make up for all kinds of blunders and mistakes. The most valuable members of any church or association are those with a proper attitude and a right spirit about everything. After all, it is love, forgiveness, commitment, and togetherness that really count.

Negative, defeated attitudes must be changed. They must be replaced with positive attitudes. If one begins with doubts or negative thoughts, he is already pre-programmed for failure. Have you ever heard anybody say anything like this: "Why should we give to the association; what's it ever done for us?" or "Why build a new associational center; the old one was good enough for grandpa and grandma, and it's good enough for me?" or "Why try to start a church for Hispanics; some of our own churches are in need of

repair or renovation?'' Do you think that those who say such things really have the best interest of the association at heart.

I recommend that all of us concentrate on the good things about our association. Be positive when talking with others about your association or any of its work or leaders. If something troubles or concerns you, go directly to the Director of Missions, the Moderator, or the Vice-Moderator. Gossiping about it to anyone and everyone will do more harm than good. First and foremost, talk to the Lord about it. The song writer was dead on target when he wrote, ''O what peace we often forfeit, O what needless pain we bear, all because we do not carry everything to God in prayer.''

Be positive! Make the association and its work a real priority in your lives. Remember this: WE CAN ACHIEVE WHATEVER WE THINK WE CAN ACHIEVE - NOTHING MORE.

Our churches must be more generous and systematic in their support of associational and world missions. There must be an understanding that it will take grace, grit, and greenbacks to do what God wants to be done. As the end of each month approaches your Associational Staff and Finance Committee should not have to worry about whether there is enough money to meet payroll and pay monthly bills. That worry can be completely eliminated by the faithful and regular support of all our churches. The idea that the purpose of stewardship, or a stewardship committee, is to help God's people conserve their funds is contrary to a Biblical teaching. A responsible theology of stewardship encourages a congregation or an association to invest money in missionary and evangelistic ministries both at home and ''to the ends of the earth.''

Even in this time of denominational conflict and confusion, there must be a vision that sees beyond our own doorsteps. Mission giving through the Cooperative Program has been the life blood of Southern Baptists. I would like to see each church in the Tar River Baptist Assoication giving no less than ten percent of all undesignated offerings to the Cooperative Program. Furthermore, I would like to see that percentage increased annually until each church reaches a level of giving to the Cooperative Program of at least twenty-five percent of undesignated gifts. I would also like to see each church not already doing so, increase its level of giving to the Tar River Baptist Association to five percent of all undesignated offerings. I realize that may be too big of a step for some of our churches to take all at once. If so, why not begin where you are and make some annual increase in your gifts to associational missions, even if no more than one-half of one percent? By doing so, you can gradually bring your level of associational giving to five percent. With that kind of associational support from all of our churches there would be no limit to what we could accomplish.

Please know that I love the Tar River Baptist Association - its churches and its people. I'm not at all pessimistic about our future. If we stay focused on our purpose, claim the strengths and gifts God has given us, and look to the future with faith, perhaps only eternity will reveal all that we accomplish. I have faith to believe we will rise to the challenge before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

Associational Executive Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association has met twice since the last Annual Meeting.

DECEMBER 14, 1992

Moderator for the session was Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. Fifty-five people were present, representing twenty churches.

WMU Director Nan Jones reported that 150 people attended the Prayer Retreat on November 1, Mrs. Elaine Lewis and Mrs. Annette Coppedge went on the missions trip to Belize, and fourteen churches participated in the soap collection for the Women's Correctional Center.

The treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Georgette Guin who explained the November Financial Statement and reported that $3,910.74 would be needed by the end of December 1992 to clear all accounts for the year.

Music Council Director Nanette Warren reported that music was provided for the annual meeting, and that there would be a youth musical in 1993 if there was enough interest.

Mr. Eric Thompson reported the following: the new mobile unit is in place at Strickland's Crossroads, some men from Pilot Baptist Church helped build the ramp, others gave donations toward expenses of setting up the mobile unit, Mrs. Addilene Leonard made curtains, the mission now has eleven baptized members, and an individual has set aside funds for educational activities for the children.

Mr. Epp Catlett gave an update on the associational property.

Rev. Bill Wallace gave his report, and expressed appreciation to Mr. John Rock and Mr. Richard Morgan for providing buildings for the Toy Store Ministry.

Mr. Leo Stallings gave information about the Gleaning Network which is headquartered in Durham.

Rev. Wallace reported that the Belize Mission Team had put up the walls of a dormitory building, and conducted evening worship services in some of the churches.

MARCH 29, 1993

Moderator for the session was Rev. Jimmy Pulliam. Roll call of the churches indicated fifty-five people present, representing twenty-seven churches.

WMU Council Director Nan Jones announced the WMU Annual Spring Meeting to be held at Social Plains on April 5. She reported that the Tar River Baptist Association had been well represented at the State Annual WMU meeting at Ridgecrest March 26-28. She shared that Elaine Lewis had been elected to serve on the State WMU Board (the second person from Tar River to serve in its history). Other Tar River historical facts given were: Ephesus Baptist Church received recognition for achieving the level of "Distinguished" for 10 consecutive years (the second church ever in Tar River); and the first group of Acteens Activators in Tar River are from the Sandy Creek Baptist Church.

Brotherhood Council Director Wayne Gupton reported that there had been a good turn out at the Family Missions Night in January, however, he hoped there would be more next year. He expressed appreciation for the work of the Associational RA leaders and encouraged attendance at all RA events.

Sunday School Council Director David Averette reported that only two churches had been involved in the Sunday School Growth Campaign: Franklinton and Union View. He announced that the Associatonal Assisteam had received training, and is prepared and ready to assist the churches in any way. He announced that an Associational Training School

has been planned for September 17 and 18. This training opportunity will be good for the new Sunday School leaders who will serve in the coming year.

Rev. Wallace announced the Bible Drill Training scheduled for September 2, at Spring Hope, and the Facilitating Spiritual Growth Conference on October 5, at Harris Chapel.

Finance Committee Chariman Bill Spruill presented the February financial report and announced that as of March 29, all bills and payroll had been paid, leaving a balance of $1,777.85.

Music Council Director Nanette Warren announced the Associational Music School scheduled for April 6, at Pilot Baptist church, 7:00-9:00 P.M. Staff from the Baptist State Convention will lead the clinic and the "Glory" songbooks will be used. The group attending the Music School will sing at the Associational Semi-Annual Meeting.

The 1992 year end report was given by Mrs. Georgette Guin.

Strickland's Crossroads Hispanic Pastor Eric Thompson reported the following: financial statements for the Missions are available, an average attendance of twenty to thirty people at the mission during the first quarter of 1993, a young girl was baptized on March 14, the sports and film ministries will be continued this summer, a group is coming from Texas to lead in Summer Vacation Bible School, the new time of the services are Sunday School at 5 P.M. and Worship at 6 P.M., and the major need now is clothing, especially smaller sizes.

Rev. Bill Wallace gave his report. He also presented the program for the Semi-Annual Associational Meeting which was unanimously approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgette Guin
Secretary/Clerk

Trustees Report

We have kept busy trying to carry out the responsibilities delegated to us by the Tar River Baptist Association. It has been a good year, and it continues to be a joy to serve as your trustees.

During the past year one of our former trustees died, Brother Gerald Strickland. Gerald will be sorely missed. He loved the Tar River Association and rendered faithful and loving service for many years. He was known and loved by most of the members of the greater Tar River Baptist Family. We extend deepest sympathy to Mrs. Strickalnd, her children, and all other members of Gerald's family.

The house and property located in the Justice Community is on the market. Our realtor reports a lot of interest and activity concerning the house. He also tells us that we are currently in the best real estate market that he has known since he has been an agent. It is our sincere belief that we will soon have a sale for this property.

We are happy to report that the house at Justice has been painted on the inside. Gratitude is expressed to a group of men from the Pilot Baptist Church who painted the interior without any cost to the association.

Please don't forget to pray for us as we continue to try to discharge the duties you have assigned to us. If you happen to run across anyone looking for a house, please have them contact any one of your trustees.

Respectfully submitted,
Epp Catlett, Chairman
Joe Smith, Milton Smith

Annual Report

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATON
January - December 1992
General Fund Checking Account

BUDGET RECEIPTS:

Bailey	1,228.33	Pearce	875.00
Bethlehem	1,509.03	Perry's Chapel	999.47
Beulah	2,927.88	Philadelphia	1,262.84
Bunn	1,600.00	Pilot	4,542.98
Castalia	485.30	Pine Ridge	2,252.49
Cedar Rock	500.00	Pleasant Grove	2,000.00
Centerville	250.00	Poplar Spring	1,500.00
Community	247.79	Ransdell Chapel	967.90
Corinth	1,960.00	Red Bud	2,637.50
Cypress Chapel	0.00	Rock Spring	4,441.33
Duke Memorial	1,369.17	Rocky Cross	300.00
Ephesus	2,833.64	Samaria	1,856.60
Fishing Creek	281.25	Sandy Creek	3,050.00
Flat Rock	6,572.86	Sandy Creek Hisp. Mission	0.00
Franklinton	3,999.96	Sims	304.68
Harris Chapel	1,500.00	Social Plains	2,011.11
Hickory Rock	662.50	Spring Hope	3,116.59
Holly Grove	470.00	Stanhope	300.00
Hopkins Chapel	2,507.00	Strickland's Crsrds. His. Mis.	22.45
Louisburg	2,750.03	Union Chapel	1,200.00
Maple Springs	1,937.99	Union Hope	2,718.55
Mountain Grove	510.00	Union View	800.00
Mount Zion	438.00	White Level	1,565.23
Oak Grove	1,200.00	Wood	496.14
Peachtree	1,562.50	Total Budget Receipts	$78,524.09

OTHER INCOME (undesignated)

Baptist State Convention	904.91
Individual Contributions	3,920.00
Sales & Use Tax Refund	384.00
Savings Accrued Interests	525.74
IRA Refund	111.32
TOTAL	5,845.97

BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS

Description Budget	Amount Budget	Spent	Balance Budget
DOM Salary	10,304.59	10,304.59	0.00
DOM Social Security	2,887.20	2,887.20	0.00
DOM Christmas Bonus	150.00	150.00	0.00
DOM Housing Allowance	13,908.00	13,908.00	0.00
DOM Insurance	2,658.10	2,658.10	0.00
DOM Annuity Program - SBC	6,508.32	6,508.32	0.00
DOM Travel Allowance	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
DOM Conferences & Clinics	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Key Leadership Conference Speak	100.00	150.00	-50.00
Sunday School	250.00	30.00	220.00
Vacation Bible School	325.00	208.14	116.86
Discipleship Training	100.00	454.11	-354.11
Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	300.00	0.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s	500.00	237.00	263.00
Evangelism	300.00	148.97	151.03
Music	250.00	0.00	250.00
Hispanic Minister's Salary	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
Hispanic Ministry	600.00	600.00	0.00
Lake Royale Ministry	250.00	0.00	250.00
Cost of Promotion	250.00	66.00	184.00
Secretary's Salary	11,102.00	10,813.05	288.95
Christmas Bonus (Secretary, Tr.)	150.00	150.00	0.00
Secretary's Social Security	1,698.61	1,274.04	424.57
Office Supplies and Postage	6,000.00	8,110.63	-2,110.63
Hospitality	300.00	56.64	243.36
Annual Sessions	800.00	654.00	146.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	164.10	35.90
Office Insurance	330.00	392.00	-62.00
Office Repairs	250.00	437.27	-187.27
Office Utilities	3,500.00	5,069.50	-1,569.50
Building and Grounds	350.00	693.30	-343.30
Miscellaneous	400.00	1,498.09	-1,098.09
New Church Starts	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
Building Fund - New Assoc. Center	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
Expenditures for Previous Year	0.00	1,101.16	-1,101.16
Office Rent	0.00	900.00	-900.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	77,221.82	82,424.21	-5,202.39

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

(Checks written from the general fund that were refunded)

Disbursement ..... Refunded by

TRBA Building Fund

30,686.40 ..... Savings Account

see report on savings account for details

Murphy House - Stewardship Supper
132.00 ..... Baptist State Convention
IRS - taxes on pastor at the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads
434.69 ..... Hispanic Account
Expenses of Sports Award Banquet
283.00 ..... Basketball Account
90.00 ..... Individual Contributions
Edmonds Printing Company (1991 Annuals)
20.00 ..... Corinth
16.00 ..... Hickory Rock
60.00 ..... Maple Springs
8.00 ..... Mount Zion
12.00 ..... Peachtree
16.00 ..... Ransdell Chapel
760.00 ..... Savings Account
4.00 ..... Billy Tharrington
W.E. Rowe
250.00 ..... Individual Contributions
Golf Tournament Expenses
860.00 ..... Golf Registration Fee
425.00 ..... Savings Account
Youth Evangelympics Expenses
95.00 ..... Individual Contributions
Luncheon Meeting (concerning Hispanic Ministry)
50.00 ..... Individual Contributions
Age Level Workers' Workshop Leaders' Honorarium
50.00 ..... Individual Contributions
Miscellaneous Supplies (computer programs, VBS, etc.)
447.59 ..... Individual Contributions
Baptist State Convention
Modular Unit for Hispanic
Mission at Strickland's Crossroads
10,107.62 ..... Hispanic Account
Hurricane Andrew Disaster
Relief for Victims
1,630.00 ..... Savings Account
Patricia Frazier (Lottie Moon)
258.83 ..... Love Offering Collected at the Annual Meeting
Discipleship Training
29.56 ..... Individual Contributions
Honorariums for Leaders of Brotherhood Training
100.00 ..... Individual Contributions
RA Banquet Expenses
20.00 ..... Individual Contributions
Annuity Board - Health Insurance for Secretary
172.00 ..... Savings Account
Rocky Cross Baptist Church - Pastoral Church Growth Assistance
800.00 ..... Baptist State Convention

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
GENERAL FUND (recap)

1991 Balance	850.20
1992 Budget Receipts	78,524.09
1992 Other income	5,845.97
1992 Budget Disbursements	82,424.21
YEAR END BALANCE ON HAND (12-31-92)	2,796.05

SAVINGS ACCOUNT (designated funds)

1991 Balance	24,327.39
1992 Deposits	25,900.87
1992 Withdrawals	37,765.84
1992 Year End Balance	12,462.42

BASKETBALL CHECKING ACCOUNT

1991 Balance	33.87
1992 Deposits:	
Basketball Team entry fees	
Duke	20.00
Flat Rock	800.00
Franklinton	582.00
Harris Chapel	400.00
Pilot	800.00
Rocky Cross	200.00
Individual Contributions	46.32
1992 Withdrawals:	
Referees fees	1,200.00
Service Charge	.34
Plaques, Trophies, etc.	518.85
Transfer to general fund for sports banquet	283.00
New basketball	63.55
Golf Registration refunds	50.00
YEAR END BALANCE	946.45

DETAILED SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT
(designated accounts)

ACCRUED INTEREST	
1st Quarter	267.27
2nd Quarter	258.47
3rd Quarter	191.08
4th Quarter	80.34
YEAR END BALANCE	797.16

(Note: 525.74 was transferred to general fund to help with expenses, but was replaced into savings in December)

ASSOCIATIONAL REVIVAL OFFERING	
1991 Deposit	100.00
1992 Withdrawal	0.00
YEAR END BALANCE	100.00
BRAZIL PROJECT	
1991 Balance	120.00
1992 Deposits	0.00
1992 Withdrawals	0.00
YEAR END BALANCE	120.00
CHRISTMAS TOY STORE	
1991 Balance	342.00
1992 Deposits:	
Contributions from churches	
Beulah	83.64
Ephesus	50.00
Franklinton	20.00
Harris Chapel	293.11
Mount Zion	15.00
Pleasant Grove	25.00
Pilot	35.00
Pine Ridge	60.00
Poplar Spring	50.00
Ransdell Chapel	25.00
Red Bud	15.00
Rock Spring	33.00
Union Chapel	23.37
Individual contributions	
793.78	
Other contributions	
AIM Baptist Women	50.00
4 Bridges NC Coop. Ext. Serv. of Franklin Co.	20.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
to buy toys	1,820.91
YEAR END BALANCE	112.99
COMPUTER SUPPLY/LASER PRINTER	
1992 Deposits:	
Individual contributions	900.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
Purchase of laser printer	847.96
YEAR END BALANCE	52.04
DISASTER RELIEF	
1991 Balance	570.48
1992 Deposits:	
Contributions from churches	
Community	138.00
Ephesus	50.00
Maple Springs	330.00

Pilot	652.00
Union Hope	40.00
Wood	200.00
Individual contributions	100.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
First Relief Team to Florida	450.48
Bapt. St. Conv. Relief for Victims of Hurricane Andrew	1,630.00
YEAR END BALANCE	0.00
GOLF TOURNAMENT	
1992 Deposits:	
Registration fees	425.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
Transferred to general fund for tourn. expenses	425.00
YEAR END BALANCE	0.00
HISTORY FUND	
1991 Balance	840.00
1992 Deposits	0.00
1992 Withdrawals	0.00
YEAR END BALANCE	840.00
LAKE ROYALE BUILDING FUND	
1992 Deposits:	
Individual contributions	253.00
1992 Withdrawals	0.00
YEAR END BALANCE	253.00
LAKE ROYALE PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM	
1991 Balance	500.00
1992 Deposits	0.00
1992 Withdrawals	0.00
YEAR END BALANCE	500.00
MINUTE BOOKS (ANNUALS)	
1991 Balance	720.00
1992 Deposits:	
For 1991 Annuals	
Ephesus	32.00
Flat Rock	8.00
For 1992 Annuals	
Bailey	18.00
Bethlehem	36.00
Bunn	18.00
Castalia	24.00
Centerville	6.00
Corinth	60.00
Duke Memorial	12.00
Flat Rock	12.00
Franklinton	36.00
Harris Chapel	24.00

Hickory Rock	6.00
Holly Grove	12.00
Hopkins Chapel	36.00
Louisburg	6.00
Maple Springs	90.00
Mountain Grove	48.00
Peachtree	18.00
Pearce	12.00
Perry's Chapel	6.00
Pilot	48.00
Pine Ridge	24.00
Pleasant Grove	24.00
Poplar Spring	42.00
Red Bud	48.00
Rock Spring	48.00
Rocky Cross	48.00
Samaria	30.00
Sandy Creek	60.00
Social Plains	42.00
Spring Hope	18.00
Stanhope	12.00
Union Chapel	12.00
Union Hope	36.00
Union View	60.00
White Level	42.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
Edmonds Printing Co. for 1991 annuals	760.00
YEAR END BALANCE	1,074.00
NEW CHURCH STARTS	
1991 Balance	1,200.00
1992 Deposits:	
from TRBA	1,200.00
1992 Withdrawals	0.00
YEAR END BALANCE	2,400.00
SECRETARIAL ASSISTANCE (FROM BAPTIST STATE CONV.)	
1992 Deposits:	
from BSC	249.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
Transferred to general fund to pay Secretary's ins.	172.00
YEAR END BALANCE	77.00
TRBA BUILDING FUND	
1991 Balance	20,034.91
1992 Deposits:	
Contributions from churches	
Hickory Rock	200.00
Pleasant Grove	5,000.00
Pilot	120.00
Rock Spring	128.70

Individual contributions	
9,110.00	
Other	
BYW - Franklinton	102.50
Bunn Hardwoods, Inc.	226.77
Pruitt Lumber	372.75
Franklin Veneers	327.00
TRBA	1,200.00
1992 Withdrawals:	
Garland Mustian	
Appraisal	250.00
W. David Hawkins	
Survey work	840.00
Proctor-Architect	
Site work, site plan	1,500.00
Register of Deeds	36.00
Southern States	
Silt fence	206.06
Blk film	137.64
Robert Ayscue	
Backhoe	455.00
Geo Hydro Engineers	
Field serv., lab serv., engineer serv.	2,690.70
Pruitt Lumber	
Use of backhoe and tractor	1,722.50
C.E. Nelms	
Use of sheep footer	800.00
Dennis Kidd	
Clear. lot, loader/hauling, site prep., tractor labor, dump truck	22,048.50
YEAR END BALANCE	$6,136.23

HISPANIC CHECKING ACCOUNT

1991 Balance	87.96
Total 1992 Deposits	28,634.36
Total 1992 Withdrawals	28,699.66
YEAR END BALANCE	22.66

DETAILED HISPANIC ACCOUNT REPORT

1992 Deposits designated for the Hisp. Miss. at Strickland's Crossroads:	
Contributions from churches	
Bailey	100.00
Franklinton	300.00
Hickory Rock	75.00
Pilot	130.00
Samaria	175.00
Spring Hope	10.00

Individual contributions	
General	1,866.56
Snacks at the missions	22.00
Other	
AIM Baptist Women	12.50
Baptist State Conv. (salary for miss. pastor)	4,008.00
Perry's Chapel VBS offering	114.87
Social Plains Mediun Adult Class II	500.00
Strickland's Crossroads Hisp. Miss. Off.	3,329.21
Tar River WMU	92.50
TRBA (general)	175.00
TRBA (salary & travel for miss. pastor)	2,100.00
White Level Bapt. Church VBS offering	346.65

1992 Deposits designated for purchase or set up of the new modular unit for the mission at Strickland's Crossroads:

Contributions from churches	
Beulah	200.00
Bunn	292.00
Cedar Rock	272.00
Centerville	213.00
Community	55.00
Corinth	213.00
Duke Memorial	118.70
Ephesus	552.00
Flat Rock	877.40
Franklinton	282.00
Harris Chapel	265.00
Hickory Rock	543.00
Louisburg	274.00
Maple Springs	783.11
Mount Zion	213.00
Philadelphia	150.00
Pilot	150.00
Pleasant Grove	213.00
Poplar Spring	360.72
Ransdell Chapel	250.00
Red Bud	200.34
Rock Spring	213.00
Rocky Cross	215.00
Samaria	428.00
Social Plains	250.00
Spring Hope	594.35
Stanhope	213.00
Union Chapel	250.00
Union Hope	303.00
Union View	232.00
White Level	207.00

	Individual contributions	995.00
	Other	
	Sandy Creek BYW	25.00
1992	Deposits designated for the Hispanic Missions at Sandy Creek	
	Contributions from the churches	
	Cedar Rock	300.00
	Duke	400.00
	Franklinton	300.00
	Mountain Grove	300.00
	Pilot	
	(General)	120.00
	(Salary for mission pastor)	785.00
	Sandy Creek	1,300.00
	White Level	90.00
	Individual contributions	
	(General)	271.95
	(Salary for mission pastor)	20.00
	Other	
	AIM Baptist Women	12.50
	Baptist State Conv. (salary for mission pastor)	1,000.00
	Social Plains Brotherhood (salary for mission pastor)	75.00
	TRBA (general)	300.00
	TRBA (salary for mission pastor)	25.00
1992	Withdrawals:	
	Eric Thompson	
	Salary & travel	4,361.40
	Reimbursements for snacks, frames, misc. items	911.36
	Reimbursements for snacks and frames	148.10
	Reimbursement for bus license testing fee	20.00
	Bailey Baptist Church	
	Crossroad's Hispanic pastor's salary & travel	2,167.38
	Set up of modular unit	295.00
	Crossroads Missions (general)	2,647.97
	First Citizens Bank	
	Bank service charge	16.00
	Checks	19.53
	Transfers to general fund for:	
	Modular unit	10,107.62
	Crossroad's Hispanic pastor's taxes	434.69
	Carolina Power and Light Company	
	Electricity at Crossroad's mission	215.01
	Farm Bureau	
	Bus insurance	268.00
	Leonard's Drapery	
	Window coverings at the Crossroad's Mission	1,280.56
	NC Department of Motor Vehicles	
	Bus license	110.00
	Bill Wallace	
	Reimbursement for bus inspection	7.25

Rennie's Advertising
Hand fans 382.57
Murphy House
Meal at meeting 92.22
W.E. Rowe
Pastor at Sandy Creek Hispanic Mission 5,215.00

Respectfully submitted,
for: Sam Wood, Treasurer
by: Georgette Guin
Secretary/Clerk

Program

163rd Annual Fall Meeting

October 18, 1993

THEME: "Strength in Unity"

"The Lord will give strength to His people;
The Lord will bless His people with peace" Psalm 29:11 (NASV)

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:15 Registration
3:30 Call to Order ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
Hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness" ..... No. 495
Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Wayne McNeill
Organization of Session ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
Report of Program Committee ..... Dr. C. Ray Pruette
3:45 Recognitions
New Pastors, Staff, and Guests ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
Honor Clerks ..... Mrs. Georgette Guin
3:55 Histories of Host Churches
Bunn Baptist Church ..... Rev. Wayne McNeill
Rock Spring Baptist Church ..... Mr. Ray Strawbridge
4:05 Hymn "We're Marching to Zion" ..... No. 524
4:10 Committee Reports
History Report ..... Miss Irma Gupton
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Rev. Norris Cook
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue
4:30 Trustees Report ..... Mr. Epp Catlett
4:40 Hymn "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" ..... No. 485
4:45 Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Sam Wood
Presentation and Adoption of the 1994 Budget ..... Mr. Bill Spruill
4:55 Hymn "We Are Called to be God's People" ..... No. 390
5:00 Miscellaneous Business
5:10 Memorial Service ..... Rev. Clark Rounds
Special Music ..... Mr. John Hopkins
5:20 Baptist Institutions and Agencies Report ..... Rev. Calvin Knight

5:30 Special Music ..... Rev. George Fox
Cooperation: North Carolina and New York ..... Rev. Steve Blake
6:00 Thanksgiving for the Evening Meal ..... Rev. Wayne McNeill

EVENING SESSION

7:00 Call to Order
Hymn "Go Forth and Tell! O Church of God" ..... No. 596
Scripture and Prayer ..... Dr. Paul Carlisle
7:10 Council Reports
Sunday School ..... Mr. David Averette
Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Wendy Edwards
WMU ..... Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Wayne Gupton
Evangelism ..... Rev. Marc Tilley
Music ..... Miss Nanette Warren
7:50 Hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" ..... No. 591
7:55 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Bill Wallace
8:15 Worship
Prayer ..... Rev. Gordon Joyner
Special Music ..... Mrs. Glenda Parrish
Message ..... Dr. Chester Jones
8:45 Committee Reports
The Credentials Committee ..... Mr. Gilford Bufkin
The Resolutions Committee ..... Rev. DuPre Sanders
9:00 Prayer ..... Mr. Ray Strawbridge
Adjourn

Proceedings

Fall Session

Held At
BUNN BAPTIST CHURCH
Assisted By
ROCK SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1993

Moderator: Dr. C. Ray Pruette Clerk: Georgette Guin

THEME: "Strength in Unity"

AFTERNOON SESSION

(Note from Clerk: Some reports are not printed in the Proceedings. They are placed in this annual following the proceedings.)

1. The 163rd Fall Annual Meeting of the Tar River Baptist Association was called to order at 3:30 P.M. by Moderator Dr. C. Ray Pruette, Franklinton Baptist Church.

2. Mr. John Hopkins, Bunn Baptist Church, led the opening hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness."

3. Rev. Wayne McNeill, Bunn Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer.

4. The session was organized by Dr. Pruette, and Mr. Epp Catlett was appointed Parliamentarian.

5. Dr. Pruette presented the program. Rev. Wayne McNeill made a motion printed program be adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. Gerald Nelms, Sandy Creek Baptist Church, and the vote carried.

6. Rev. Bill Wallace, Director of Missions, welcomed the following new pastors: Rev. Carl Kolb, Philadelphia Baptist Church; and Rev. Mark Perko, Pine Ridge Baptist Church.

7. Mrs. Georgette Guin, Sandy Creek Baptist Church, recognized the nine honor clerks, and presented them a certificate of appreciation.

8. The histories of the host churches were presented by Rev. Wayne McNeill of Bunn and Mr. Ray Strawbridge of Rock Spring.

9. Mr. John Hopkins led in singing the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion."

10. Miss Irma Gupton, Mount Zion Baptist Church, gave the historian's report.

11. Rev. Norris Cook, Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church, gave the report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee, and made a motion that it be accepted. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Margaret Holmes, Poplar Spring Baptist Church, and the vote carried.

12. Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue, Mountain Grove Baptist Church, presented the report of the Nominating Committee, and made a motion that it be accepted. The motion was seconded by Mrs. Margaret Holmes, and the vote carried.

13. Media Library Council Director Margaret Holmes reported that a meeting would be held on October 23, at the Bunn Public Library, from 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon, for all media library directors.

14. The Proposed 1994 Calendar was presented by Dr. Pruette and Rev. Wallace. Mrs. Margaret Holmes made a motion to adopt the calendar. The motion was seconded by Rev. Norris Cook, and the vote carried.

15. Mr. Epp Catlett, Flat Rock Baptist Church, gave the Trustees Report.

16. Mr. John Hopkins led in singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

17. Mrs. Georgette Guin gave the Treasurer's Report.

18. Rev. Bill Wallace presented the Proposed 1994 Budget. Rev. Wayne McNeill made a motion to adopt the budget. The motion was seconded by Rev. Cecil Aldridge, Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church, and the vote carried.

19. Mr. John Hopkins led in singing the hymn, "We are Called to be God's People."

20. Rev. Wallace announced that an offering would be collected to help defray the costs of the annual meeting. After paying expenses, any excess monies would go towards the New York Partnership.

21. A memorial service, in honor of our Brothers and Sisters who were called home during the last year, was conducted by Rev. Clark Rounds, Ephesus Baptist Church.

22. Special music was presented by Mr. John Hopkins.

23. Rev. Calvin Knight reported on the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC.

24. Special music was presented by Rev. George Fox, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

25. Rev. Steve Blake, New Hope Baptist Church in New York, spoke about the North Carolina partnership with New York, and brought a message from the book of Luke.

26. Thanksgiving for the evening meal was given by Rev. Wayne McNeill.

EVENING SESSION

1. Dr. C. Ray Pruette called the meeting to order.

2. Rev. George Fox led in singing the hymn, "Go Forth and Tell! O Church of God."

3. Dr. Paul Carlisle, Interim, Rock Spring Baptist Church, read scripture and led in prayer.

4. Dr. Pruette expressed appreciation to Bunn Baptist Church, and to Rock Spring Baptist Church for hosting the Fall Meeting.

5. Mr. David Averette, Franklinton Baptist Church, gave the report for the Sunday School Council.

6. VBS Director Joann Wallace, Pilot Baptist Church, recognized the twenty-two churches that sent in VBS reports. She reported that for the summer of 1993, total VBS enrollment reported thus far was 2,053, with forty-one professions of faith, and two hundred nine prospects for Sunday School. She also reported that Pilot reached "Standard," Franklinton "Excellent," and that Beulah had conducted VBS at Oxford Orphanage.

7. Mrs. Wendy Edwards, Spring Hope Baptist Church, gave the Discipleship Training Report.

8. Miss Jessica Clark, the 1993 State Youth Tournament winner from Burnt Swamp Association, presented her winning speech, "Why I Exist."

9. Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, Ephesus Baptist Church, gave the report for the WMU Council, and announced a GA Foreign Mission Study and Sleepover to be held on November 5, at Rocky Cross Baptist Church.

10. Mrs. Diane Ray, Pearce Baptist Church, announced that the Tar River WMU and the North Roanoke WMU were planning to prepare gift boxes for the inmates of the Fountain Correctional Center in Rocky Mount. She said that each church would be asked to donate the items needed for this mission action project.

11. Mr. Wayne Gupton, Red Bud Baptist Church, gave the report for the Brotherhood Council.

12. Rev. Marc Tilley, Union Hope Baptist Church, gave the report for the Evangelism Council.

13. Mr. Jimmy Cone announced the "Here's Hope" Crusade planned for 1995.

14. Miss Nanette Warren, Pilot Baptist Church, gave the report for the Music Council, and extended an invitation to all the churches to go Christmas Caroling in Louisburg in December. She announced that anyone who played a musical instrument would be needed at the Associational Spring Meeting. She also encouraged pastors to bring their music directors to the "Getting To Know You" meeting in 1994.

15. Rev. George Fox led in singing the hymn, "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling."

16. Rev. Wallace gave his Director of Missions Report. He reported that the Digest of Letters for 1993 showed an increase in baptisms, membership, total receipts, Cooperative Program giving, and gifts to the association. He presented the Executive Committee Report and encouraged churches to send their representatives to the quarterly Board Meetings so they could stay abreast of what is happening in the association. He expressed appreciation for all the churches did to make it possible for the first team to go to New York. He encouraged future participation in the New York Partnership. He announced the Christmas Toy Store Ministry and the World Missions Conference. He also announced that volunteers were needed to do construction on a Korean Church in Cary, NC.

17. Miss Nanette Warren presented a monologue on the association.

18. Rev. Wallace introduced Mr. and Mrs. Terry Alford, Dr. Chester Jones, and Mr. Tom Lolley.

19. Special music was presented by Terry and Jenny Alford, Ephesus Baptist Church.

20. Rev. Gordon Joyner, Holly Grove Baptist Church, led in prayer.

21. Dr. Chester Jones, Director of Missions for Truett Baptist Association, brought a message on "Strength in Unity."

22. Mr. Gilford Bufkin, Pilot Baptist Church, reporting for the Credentials Committee, said that attendance at the Fall Annual Meeting was as follows: forty-one churches represent-

ed by 110 messengers, nine alternate messengers, twenty-five pastors, thirteen officers, and thirty-two guests; totaling 189 people.

23. The Resolutions Committee Report was given by Rev. DuPre Sanders, Franklinton Baptist Church as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

I. Whereas, Bunn Baptist Church, assisted by Rock Spring Baptist Church, has provided us with fine facilities, a delicious meal, and wonderful hospitality: Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation to these two churches for their every effort on our behalf.

II. Whereas, the Program Committee has prepared a most interesting and informative program for our 1993 Fall meeting: Be it therefore resolved that we express our gratitude to each person who appeared on the program and to this committee for their work.

III. Whereas, the officers, leaders, committees, and Director of Missions have done an outstanding job in guiding our Association: Be it therefore resolved that we express our gratitude and appreciation to each of them for the unselfish way they have given of their time and ta'ents for the furthering of God's kingdom through the ministry of the Tar River Baptist Association.

A motion to accept the resolution was made by Rev. Gary McNair, Flat Rock Baptist Church. The motion was duly seconded and the vote carried.

24. After closing comments from Dr. Pruette and Mr. Strawbridge, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Mr. Strawbridge.

History of Bunn Baptist Church

In April 1875, a group of people living in the vicinity of Bunn School house came together and decided to organize a Sunday School. The local school house was chosen as the meeting place. It was constructed of logs, with a board roof, a stick and dirt fireplace and chimney. It was located about three hundred yards east of the junctions of highways 39 and 98, at what is now called "Old Bunn."

Mr. Clinton Perry was asked to organize and superintend the new Sunday School. Mr. Perry lived across the Tar River about three miles away from the school house. He walked the distance, including rowing across the Tar River each Sunday until his resignation.

About 1880, a new one room frame school was built at the junction; and the Sunday School was held there until 1904, when a new building was erected about one hundred yards to the south. It was in this building that Bunn Baptist Church was organized in 1911. The charter membership of Bunn Baptist Church was composed entirely of members from Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Other churches which have been organized from Poplar Springs are Pilot, Pearce and Pine Ridge. The church has been in the Tar River Baptist Association for most of its existence.

Bunn Church continued to meet in the school house at "Old Bunn" until 1914, when it moved to the Bunn School Building, meeting there until 1917. At that time, the present church building was completed on lots given by the North State Development Company of Rocky Mount.

Parsonages were constructed in 1948 and 1971 and an educational building was added in 1960. Various other improvements have been made since that time. The church has been served by 22 different pastors.

Over the years, the people of Bunn Baptist Church have taken seriously Christ's command to evangelize, teach and minister. Since 1911, 575 people have been baptized by the church, and 1.25 million dollars has been given toward the work, 155,000 of that to missions, representing approximately 12% of total gifts.

Currently, a new long range plan is being developed that will help the church to continue the rich tradition of service to our Lord. Our hope is in Christ and our prayer is for all who will join us in the mission of reaching our world until the Lord's return.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne McNeill, Pastor
Bunn Baptist Church

History of Rock Spring Baptist Church

"We, the undersigned members of the Rock Spring Baptist Church, do covenant and agree that we will do the best of our ability, support and sustain this, the Baptist Church of Christ, upon the Holy Word of God."

Rev. Marion R. Pernell	A.J. Underhill and wife Eliza
Alfred Perry	Evaline Underhill
Sarah Underhill	Millie Ann Perry
Sallie Perry	Mary W. Perry
Elizabeth D. Layton	Arch Cook
John H. Odom	Sidney Strickland

Thus began the Rock Spring Baptist Church on April 26, 1874, under a brush arbor. Rock Spring is located in Franklin County, seven miles of Louisburg on Highway 39.

From this group of thirteen charter members, the membership increased to sixty-one in the first year. A.J. Underhill and John Odom were the first deacons.

On January 31, 1874, Wilson T. Strickland and wife, Mirilda, gave two and three-eights acres of land, and in 1876 a building was erected just south of the present building. Trustees were Wilson T. Strickland, Bryant Wilder, A.J. Underhill and John H. Odom.

On April 7, 1894, Mr. M.T. Howell and wife, Millie Ann, gave an acre of land adjoining the original plot, and the auditorium of the present building was begun and was in use by 1897.

In May 1923, a building committee was appointed to formulate plans for Sunday School rooms. That committee was composed of D.V. Cheaves, John B. Wilder, W. Seba Strickland, Frank M. Baker, and Melvin C. Wilder. In 1926, these rooms were in use.

In August 1952 Arthur T. Howell and wife gave one-half acre of land for the purpose of building a parsonage, and in June 1953 the parsonage was occupied by its first residents, Rev. and Mrs. C.L. Holland and son, Steve. This building was considerably enlarged in 1960.

In November 1961, the church began an addition at the rear of the sanctuary which included classrooms, choir loft, restrooms, and a large basement. Work toward the completion and refinement of this project has continued at various times since.

On January 17, 1966, W. Clyde Privette and wife deeded to Rock Spring Baptist Church 0.2 acre of land, making total acreage of the church grounds 4.3 acres.

In 1974, a church sign was erected at the entrance of the driveway, and the parsonage was repainted.

In 1975 the basement, including a kitchen was completed. The fifty year old metal roof of the church and Sunday School rooms was replaced, and the sanctuary was painted. The ceiling was lowered at this time.

During 1976, the space heaters in the parsonage were replaced with central heat and air conditioning.

In 1977, the parsonage was painted on the inside, and carpet was installed. Central heat was installed in the basement of the church.

In 1978 David Strickland gave 0.6 acre of land adjoining the present cemetery.

In 1979 the parsonage was enlarged and repainted.

In 1980 the outside of the church was covered with aluminum siding.

In 1981 the country road through the church property was paved.

In 1982 a large porch and steps were added to the front of the church.

In 1984 the central air and heating units were replaced and installed underneath the church. One acre of land was acquired on the north side of the present property for future building and expansion of the parking area.

The year of 1985 was one of growth, remodeling, and renovation. Two ceilings were removed, and the original ceiling and exposed beams were restored. New carpet was installed in the sanctuary. A gift of $2,500.00 from the estate of Willard D. Cheaves went toward installing a baptistery and remodeling the choir loft. Eighteen new members were added to the church roll.

In the late 1980's, a tennis court and basketball court were added to the church property, and renovations were done to the parsonage.

In 1992, a church steeple was donated in memory of Victor Stallings, and work was begun on a new fellowship hall, four classrooms, a kitchen and two bathrooms.

We make no claim of a perfect record, but reflecting on a small congregation with varying degrees of talent and commitment working with forty-three different pastors, we may well do as St. Paul did at a certain point as he traveled the Appian Way to Rome, "thank God and take courage."

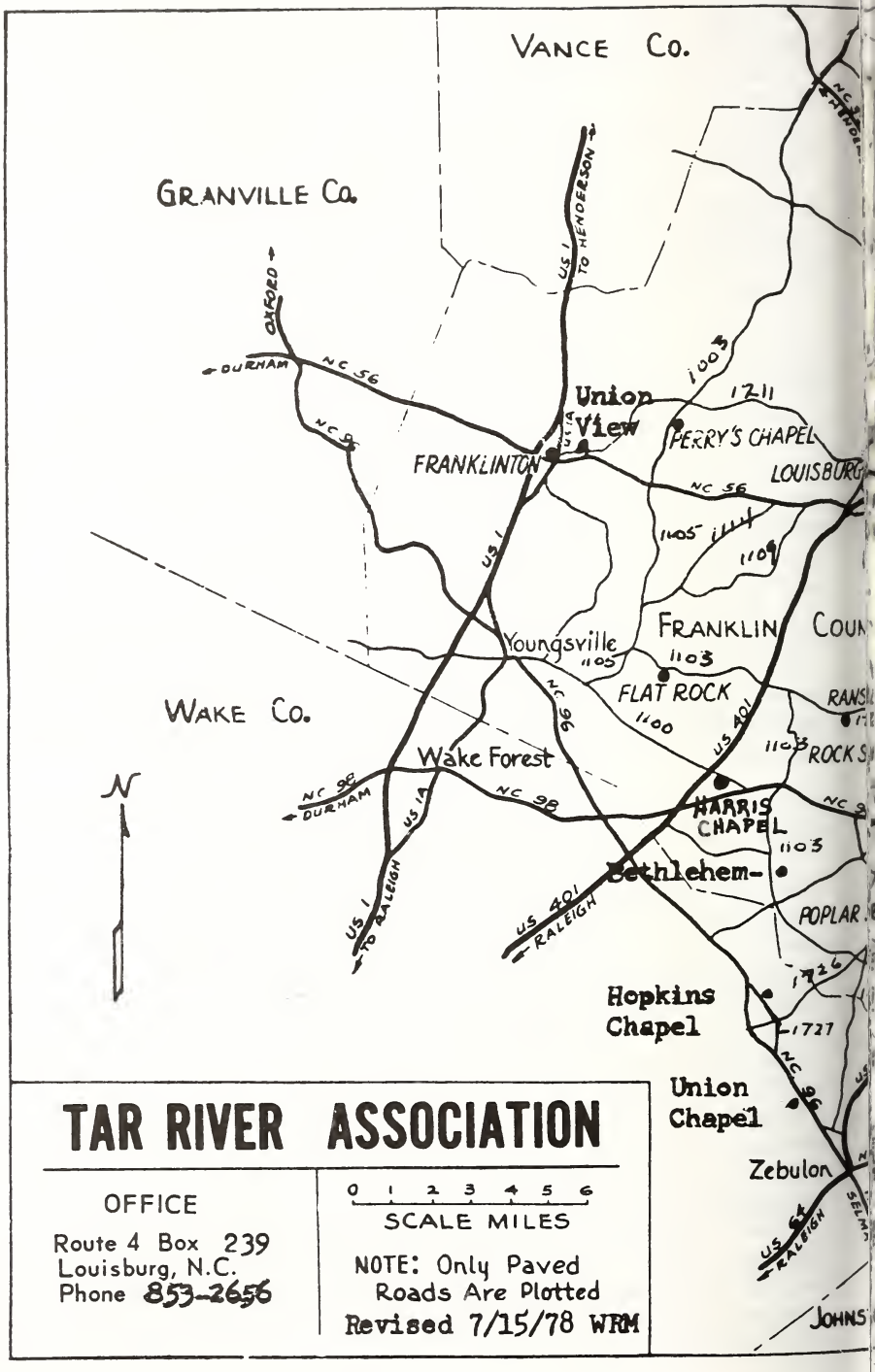
Sunday School Report

Sunday School is alive and well in the Tar River Baptist Association. Numbers, whether up or down, are not the measure; what really counts is the commitment each Sunday School member to Bible study. Growth is a result of our accepting the challenge to "Go, make disciples, baptize, and teach."

BREAKTHROUGH continues in 1993-94 with the focus SERVE TO WIN. This is the fourth of five BREAKTHROUGH CAMPAIGNS.

The best news for TRBA is that we have met the "standard" for Sunday School by fulfilling requirements set by the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee. At present it is the highest mark of achievement for our Sunday School programs. It was made possible because you have participated in Sunday School teaching and training sessions, VBS Clinics, and have given of your time and energy to help nurture Sunday School in your church and in the Association.

Thanks to Franklinton and Spring Hope for hosting our VBS Clinics in 1993. VBS Clinics for 1994 are VBS Early Bird Clinic on March 29, 1994; VBS Clinic I on May 12, 1994; and VBS Clinic II on May 16, 1994. VBS is still making a difference in the lives of children and adults. (Yes, I said adults!) VBS is no longer just for children, but for all of God's children.



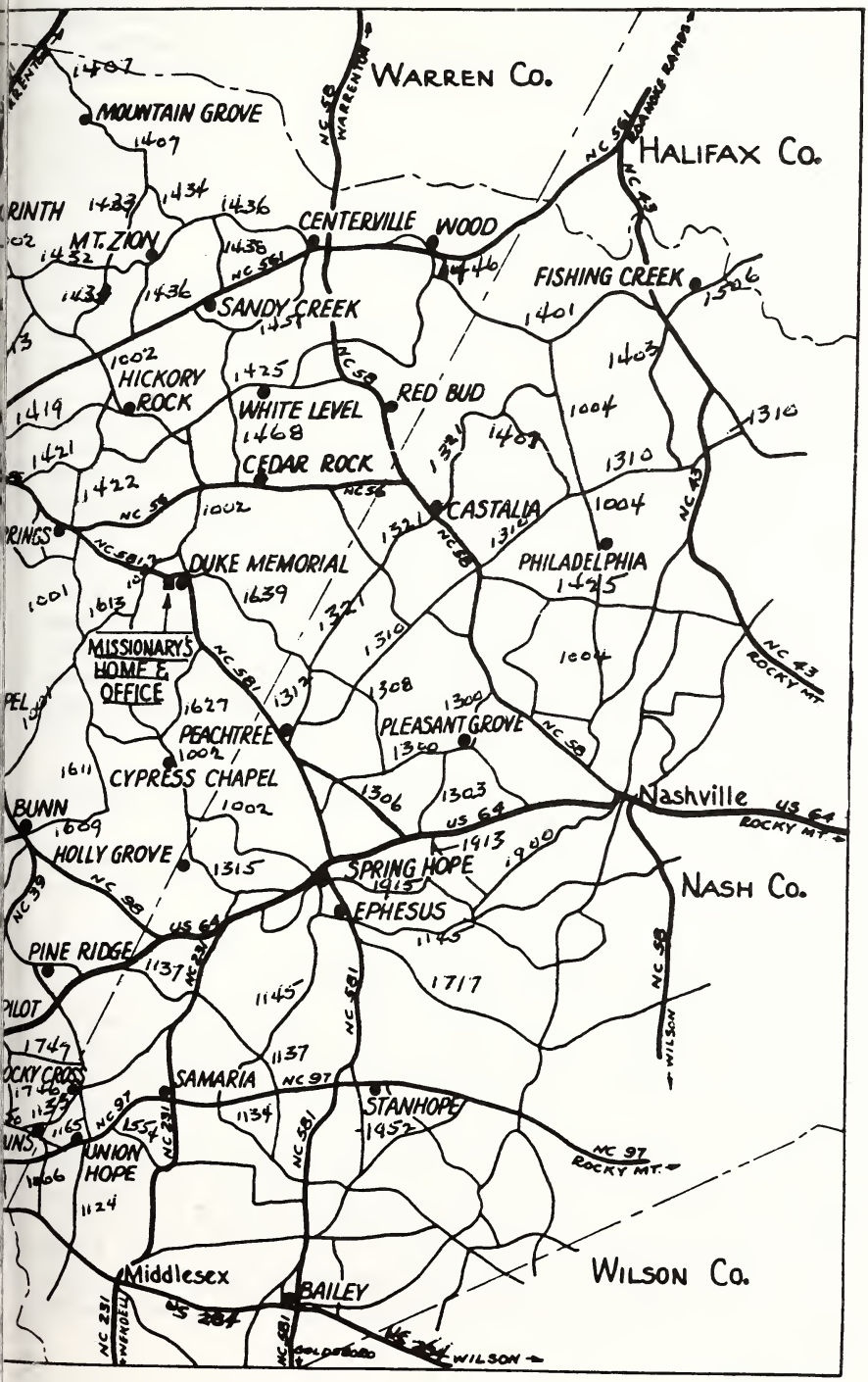
TAR RIVER ASSOCIATION

OFFICE
Route 4 Box 239
Louisburg, N.C.
Phone 853-2656

0 1 2 3 4 5 6
SCALE MILES

NOTE: Only Paved Roads Are Plotted

Revised 7/15/78 WRM


WARREN CO.
HALIFAX CO.
NASH CO.
WILSON CO.
MOUNTAIN GROVE
MT. ZION
CENTERVILLE
WOOD
SANDY CREEK
FISHING CREEK
HICKORY ROCK
WHITE LEVEL
RED BUD
CEDAR ROCK
CASTALIA
PHILADELPHIA
DUKE MEMORIAL
MISSIONARY'S HOME & OFFICE
PEACHTREE
CYPRESS CHAPEL
PLEASANT GROVE
BUNN
HOLLY GROVE
SPRING HOPE
EPHESUS
PINE RIDGE
SAMARIA
STANHOPE
UNION HOPE
Middlesex
BAILEY
Nashville
NC 58
NC 581
NC 43
US 64
NC 97
NC 231
US 264
ROCKY MT.
WILSON

The ASSISTeam is still available to help your Sunday School. The ASSISTeam led our Associational Training School at Pilot on September 16-17. Thanks to each ASSISTeam member for your dedication to training and sharing what you learned with others.

Let's pray, that as we SERVE TO WIN, God will be glorified through the works of our Sunday Schools in 1993-94.

Respectfully submitted,
David Averette

Evangelism Council Report

For most of this past year your Evangelism Council has not had a director. That has been remedied. I am Marc Tilley, pastor of the Union Hope Baptist Church, and I have agreed to serve as Director of the Council on Evangelism. Several quality evangelism training events have been scheduled for the new year.

Two significant events are scheduled for March. A One Day WIN School (Witnessing Involvement Now) will be led by Rev. Milton Hollifield, the new Director of the Division of Evangelism is for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. An Associational Revival is planned for Thursday and Friday evenings, March 24 and 25. We will have one outside guest speaker for our Associational Revival. In addition, some of our own Tar River pastors will be preaching.

A two-day seminar entitled "BUILDING WITNESSING RELATIONSHIPS" is scheduled for August 8-9, 1994. This is a relatively new seminar designed to equip pastors, church staff members, and lay persons to become proficient in a lifestyle process of beginning and cultivating relationships that will lead to opportunities to share Christ naturally and effectively. There is normally a $75.00 fee for each participant in this seminar. Money has been provided by the Baptist State Convention to reduce that fee to $50.00 per participant. We urge good participation.

Please pray for me as I attempt to provide leadership for the associational Evangelism Council.

Respectfully submitted,
Marc Tilley

Discipleship Training Report

The 1992-93 year was a tremendous year of discipleship growth in the Tar River Association. According to the Uniform Church Letter our Discipleship Training enrollment increased by 194, a 22.4% increase over the previous year. Thanks to everyone who worked hard to make that happen.

At the time of this writing, two of the four discipleship events planned for the year have taken place. The doctrinal overview presented at the February Pastors' Conference by Rev. Jack Glasgow of the Zebulon Baptist Church was a tremendous success. Attending pastors were challenged to offer the study in their churches. Reports are that several did so.

The Pastor/Leader Interpretation Dinner and Update was also an exciting evening. About 50 pastors, spouses, and Discipleship Training leaders and spouses gathered for a delicious meal at The Murphy House Restaurant. They were updated in the newest trends in discipleship methods and materials.

Good participation is expected for the upcoming Bible Drill training on September 2 and the "Facilitating Spiritual Growth" Conference on October 5.

A Discipleship Training presentation was also provided for the Beulah Baptist Church.

Other discipleship emphases were provided at the Key Leadership Conference and other associational meetings. Associational Discipleship Training Leader, Wendy Minton Edwards, is available to assist churches in any way possible to meet the discipling needs of congregations.

Discipleship in the Tar River Association will take a new approach in the coming year. The association will be participating in a pilot project with the Discipleship Training Department of the Baptist State Convention in redesigning the structure of associational Discipleship Training. One design of the new structure will be a series of small group strategy meetings held throughout the year. The purpose of the strategy meetings will be to determine discipling needs within the association and then to carefully and strategically plan to meet those needs. The goal of the new approach is to move the association from a maintenance oriented mindset to an aggressive growth oriented posture. Growth in the quality and quantity of discipleship and individual Christian growth is imperative for the church of today which truly desires to make a difference. Anyone interested in the small-group sessions should contact Wendy Minton Edwards.

The new year will also see two discipling processes offered through the association for Pastors and/or other church leaders. These sessions will involve "A Fresh Encounter with God" and "Search for Significance."

Other projects will be determined during the year in response to the needs as they surface. All ideas are welcomed.

Thanks to all who have encouraged and exemplified Christian discipleship. May we in the Tar River Association come to be known as strong, mature Christians able to withstand the storms of life because of our involvement and participation in discipleship!

Respectfully submitted,
Wendy Minton Edwards
Discipleship Training Leader
Tar River Association

Trustees Report

Your trustees are happy to report that the house and lot in Justice has been sold. The selling price was $55,000.00, of which the association netted $50,907.00 after all closing costs and realtors fees were paid. That money has been deposited in the Building Fund Account of the Tar River Baptist Association. The new owners are Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Murray. Mr. Murray works for the Franklin County Sheriff's Department.

Grading work on the new lot located at the corner of Highway 581 and Dogwood has been completed. We plan to seed the lot sometime during the month of October. This will complete the responsibilities assigned to us with regard to that lot.

The Association owns a bus that has been used with the Hispanic work at Strickland's Crossroads. That bus is no longer needed since two vans have been given to the Strickland's Crossroads Mission. Your trustees have been given the responsibility to dispose of that bus. Any church interested may contact a trustee or the Associational Office. We will be happy to make arrangements to give it to any church that will use it in ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
Epp Catlett, Chairman
Joe Smith
Milton Smith

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The WMU Mission work in the Tar River Baptist Association is conducted by approximately 1,482 members in 132 organizations consisting of Mission Friends, GA's, Acteens, Baptist Young Women, and Baptist Women. This year has been especially good with an increase in membership. We hope to gain mission opportunities in every church in our association this year. We had seven Distinguished, and one Standard organization(s). The association was also Distinguished. These churches and the association are to be commended for their mission commitment and accomplishments.

Ephesus Baptist Church received a plaque at the Annual State Meeting last year for ten consecutive years of being a Distinguished organization. This was the second church to receive this award in the Tar River Baptist Association. Other churches are close to this award. We envision many more striving to do God's will as they serve in Woman's Missionary Union and offer spiritual gifts to God and His church. Each member can make a difference.

The Tasks of the Woman's Missionary Union is to teach missions, to engage in mission action and personal witnessing, and to give and pray for the mission work in our churches, association, state, and nation.

The Tar River WMU Council is made up of ten women trained by the State leaders. These ladies then offer training for each age-level leader, Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Directors, and Enlistment and Enlargement Directors in the local churches. The Fall Workshop was held on September 7, 1993, at Flat Rock Baptist Church with seventy-four attending.

The WMU Spring Meeting was held at Social Plains Baptist Church on April 5, 1993 with 157 attending. Thirty churches and one mission were represented. Tom Jenkins, Director of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention, was guest speaker. A Pastor's Recognition and Appreciation Banquet was held with most of the pastors attending.

The churches reported many mission action projects meeting needs in their areas. Gifts were collected and delivered to the inmates at the NC Correctional Center for Christmas. Gifts were collected for the Christmas Toy Store Ministry, and witnessing was rendered to the unsaved during their visit to the stores in Louisburg and Spring Hope.

Plans are complete for the Women's Day of Prayer to be held at Union Chapel Baptist Church on November 7, 1993.

Plans are being made for the Tar River Baptist Association WMU to join the North Roanoke Baptist Association WMU in giving Christmas gifts and fruit to the inmates at the Fountain Correctional Center for Women in Rocky Mount.

The Tar River WMU Council members are very mission-minded and are excited to participate in the growth of WMU work in all churches. Having age-level organizations in your church can make a difference in the spirituality and mission-mindedness of all the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Lottie Lou Dickens
WMU Council Director

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors Report

Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work continues to grow in the Tar River Association, but we will not be satisfied until each church has active and involved Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters. We are grateful for the gains made during 1993.

In January 1993 we had Family Missions Night at the Red Bud Baptist Church. Training for Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador leaders was offered on two occasions. During the coming year we will provide leadership training for these same two organizations, and in addition, your Brotherhood Council stands ready to give assistance at the local level to any church that may need help.

Your Brotherhood Council encourages each church to participate in the World Missions Conference scheduled for February 27-March 6, 1994. This will be a unique opportunity for Tar River Baptists to learn first hand about our world-wide mission efforts from our own Southern Baptist missionaries.

We want Baptist men from all across the association to participate in our partnership with the Hudson Baptist Association in New York. Men are needed to do construction and "patch-up, fix-up" work. We will be trying to put together some associational teams. Please understand that any church can put together its own team. The Associational Office will gladly furnish information about the churches, their needs, and contact persons within the churches. Individuals and church groups who are willing to participate are urged to contact Director of Missions Bill Wallace.

Men are also needed to help with the construction of a building for the Community Baptist Church in Franklinton, North Carolina. Keep watching the mail for information about the work schedule for this project.

Associational Royal Ambassador events during 1993 included the Car Derby, the Track Meet, and basketball. The RA Banquet is scheduled for November 4, 1993. At that time awards will be presented for 1992-93 basketball, and a team trophy for track. We will also offer a period of training for leaders of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors. Again in 1993-94 we will have our Basketball League, the RA Car Derby, the RA Track Meet, and the RA Banquet. Every effort will be made to make this our best year ever.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Gupton

Music Council Report

Music plays an important part in all our churches. Likewise, music plays an important part in our Associational work. By working together, we can accomplish goals that might not be possible when tried individually.

This year we joined together for several events which proved to be educational and fun. An update session at the Key Leadership Conference was provided for our directors. By attending a music school conducted by the Baptist State Convention, choir members and directors were given the opportunity to improve their musical skills.

A wonderful evening of music was the reward for those attending our Associational Hymn Sing. This new event which gave people an opportunity to see the new Baptist Hymnal. The union of two hundred and fifteen voices was certainly powerful and "angelic!"

I challenge you to be a part of the 1994 opportunities as we minister through music.

Respectfully submitted,
Nanette Warren, Director

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

The Time, Place, and Preacher Committee recommends that on Monday, April 18, 1994, our Spring Semi-Annual Meeting be held at the Pilot Baptist Church, assisted by Harris Chapel Baptist Church and Union Chapel Baptist Church.

We recommend that our preacher for the annual sermon be Rev. Shelby Stephens.

We recommend that our Fall Annual Meeting be held at the Flat Rock Baptist Church, assisted by Oak Grove Baptist Church and Social Plains Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Norris Cook, Chairman

Historian's Report

Outstanding Achievements for 1992-93

BAILEY: Seven new members were baptized. We started an "After School" Program for children K-6 grade.

BETHLEHEM: New members to our church include eleven by baptism and five by letter. A Minister of Youth was added to our staff. A good VBS was conducted with a record offering received for Foreign Missions. We participated in the Tar River Baptist Association Christmas Toy Store Ministry.

BUNN: We ordained John Hopkins.

CASTALIA: We had a dedication service for a newly completed fellowship hall.

CEDAR ROCK: The church compiled a new Church Directory. New doors with dead bolts locks and thermostats with timers were installed. The church members voted to purchase fifteen double windows and three single windows for the educational building. A playground for the children was built in the church yard. We received two members by profession of faith and one by letter.

CENTERVILLE: We installed a new heating and cooling system in the parsonage, a new range and a refrigerator in the church kitchen, and new flood lighting in the church yard. We remodeled the church bathrooms. New furniture was given for the vestibule in memory of Mrs. Lilla Lanier Griffin. One hundred thirty new hymnals were given in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Dunham Griffin.

COMMUNITY: We were given land and a building. A deacon board was established. Plans for a new building have been approved. We are getting ready for the new year.

CORINTH: We made a sizable contribution to the relief fund for victims of Hurricane Andrew. We also made donations to Southeastern Seminary, Epson Rescue Service, and Louisburg Rescue Service. We purchased a copy machine for the church office and new collars for choir robes. We installed vinyl siding on needed areas of the parsonage. We participated in community missions by love offerings to several needy families.

FRANKLINTON: We held a Sunday School Growth Revival. We participated in the Associational Toy Store Ministry. Nineteen youth and five counselors attended Centrifuge, and sixteen members attended the Evangelism Workshop at Caswell. A Craft Fair was sponsored by the WMU to raise money for State Missions. A new WMU group was formed. Our Sunday morning worship services are now on Channel 3, twice a week. A good VBS was held with all mission offering goals exceeded. We participated in the "Life" courses. Twenty-seven new members joined our church.

HICKORY ROCK: The Sanctuary and part of the Sunday School rooms were renovated. Four members joined the church by baptism, and two joined by letter. We installed two handicapped parking spaces, and a flood light to reflect the church steeple.

LOUISBURG: The educational building was renovated. Carolyn Harris, Missionary to Zimbabwe, spoke and showed slides in Sunday School and in the Worship Service on October 25. Our church supports the Zimbabwe Missions through a contribution of $500.00 annually. "Hanging of the Greens" service was held in December. A new pictorial dictionary was published. We provided leadership in raising funds for the Keith Watkins family as their son, James, had a heart and lung transplant. Renee Lloyd was called as Minister of Youth. The youth had an excellent trip to Caswell. We had an excellent VBS. Fourteen new members joined our church: seven by baptisms, and seven by transfer of letter.

MAPLE SPRINGS: We had a "Hanging of the Greens" Christmas Candlelight Communion Service. Two baby dedication services were held. The youth went on a retreat to Caswell. A Brotherhood Program was started. We helped with "Care and Share" Ministry. High attendance day was held in Sunday School. We hosted the fall Tar River WMU Retreat, and co-hosted the Tar River Semi-Annual Meeting in April. We celebrated 200 years, homecoming, and revival in September with Rev. Tom Lolley preaching.

MOUNTAIN GROVE: New light fixtures were installed in the sanctuary. We painted the basement Sunday School rooms.

MOUNT ZION: Renovations were made as follows: painted doors and hardware in sanctuary, carpeted the assembly room and halls, tiled the bathrooms, and put special carpet in the vestibule. We installed answering machines in the parsonage. VBS was successful. We hired a pianist. Spring Revival was held with Rev. Jack Wilder bringing the messages. One member received a scholarship from the "Dark Scholarship Fund." We received two new members by baptisms and six by letter. Guest speaker for Homecoming was Rev. Kenneth Honeycutt. We participated in the Tar River Baptist Association Toy Store Ministry. We observed the Weeks of Prayer for Foreign and Home Missions, with special offerings for each.

PEACHTREE: Chimes were purchased from memorial funds given in memory of Mrs. Reid Vick. A stained-glass panel was installed over the front door, given in memory of Mr. Edgar Griffin. Brass candlesticks were placed between the windows in the sanctuary and on each side of the choir loft in memory of Leslie Knight. The WMU sponsored the project to remodel the restrooms and the project was paid for in part from memorial funds. A large bath was added to the parsonage. We activated a youth committee under the leadership of Mrs. Nancy Matthews. The youth held a Rock-A-Thon, sponsored a fall festival, took a weekend trip to White Lake, and helped with several other projects. We received a certificate of recognition from the Home Mission Board for being "in the top ten churches in per capita gifts" to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering in our state.

PILOT: A "PACT Study" was conducted. We called a new pastor. Some changes in the Construction and Bylaws are being considered. The Brotherhood went to Florida to help with Hurricane Andrew victims. A group went to Belize on a mission trip. We helped a church on the coast of NC. Some of our members went with the Tar River Association to do Backyard Bible Clubs in New York.

PINE RIDGE: Thirty youth and adults helped build a new sanctuary for Brunswick Island Baptist Church at Holden Beach during the week of June 19-26.

RED BUD: Rev. and Mrs. Leo Lowery attended the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston, Texas. Our VBS was very successful. Our Sunday School enrollment and church membership have shown increases. Several GAs attended Camp Mundo Vista. Two young men attend camp at Camp Caraway. We received three new members by baptism, and one by letter.

ROCK SPRING: We have completed the new educational building. The youth went on a mission trip to New York.

ROCKY CROSS: We installed a new sign in front of the church. We added brass door plates to all the doors. We bought pew Bibles. A pictorial directory was published.

SAMARIA: We observed the 169th anniversary and homecoming. Six new members have been added. Mr. Greg Sanders was ordained as deacon. A church pictorial directory was made. We purchased new handbells, and organized a handbell choir. New choir robes were purchased. A Mission Development Council has been organized. We have established a youth council, and started many special activities for the youth. Tapes of the worship service are being carried to the homebound. Homes of the homebound have been winterized.

SANDY CREEK: On "WMU Focus Day," the ladies led all aspects of the Sunday School and Morning Worship Service. Thirty men and women met for the Foreign Mission Study. The Acteen Activators went on a mission trip to Cherokee, NC. Five different groups are taking the study course "Experiencing God." We participated in the PACT Study.

SIMS: We have purchased and paid for an acre of land on which we will soon erect a new church building.

SPRING HOPE: Three youth participated in Youth Bible Drills at our church on April 11, 1993, at Temple Baptist Church in Raleigh, on April 17, 1993, and at the State Bible Drill in Boone on April 23, 1993. We are very proud of Eddie Earp, Tiffany Earp, and Crystal Edwards.

STANHOPE: New choir robes were given in memory and honor of the Justice and Cornelia Ricks Daniel families.

UNION CHAPEL: We remodeled and added space to the annex.

UNION HOPE: Our WIN School was a huge success. We re-roofed and did minor repairs to the church and parsonage. A group of teenagers attended camp. We held a very successful Bible School with a record number in attendance.

WHITE LEVEL: We have an active tape ministry. Our youth attended Caswell. A new light was installed in the educational building. We started a prayer chain. We have a new choir and youth director.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Gupton, Historian

Deceased Members

BETHLEHEM
- Deaconess Rochelle D. Gray
- Mr. William Schmitz

BUNN
- Mrs. Maude Acree
- Mrs. Hattie Batton
- Mrs. Dean Lamm
- Mr. Elmer Mullen
- Deacon Gerald Strickland
- Deacon Willard White

CASTALIA
- Mrs. Lucy Blackwell
- Mrs. Lizzie Drake
- Mr. Curtis Fisher
- Deacon F.A. Hedgepeth
- Mr. Thomas Moseley
- Mrs. Sallie Reagan
- Mrs. Ola Thompson

CENTERVILLE
- Mrs. Racheal Taylor
- Mrs. Mary Thomas

CORINTH
- Mrs. Clara Faulkner
- Mrs. Pearl Phelps
- Mrs. Onnie Wilder

CYPRESS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Ethel Hill
- Mrs. Annie L. Moore
- Mrs. Rachel Tant

DUKE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Vernon Davis
- Mr. Ernest Moore
- Mrs. Ruby Stone
- Mr. Richmond Upchurch

FLAT ROCK
- Miss Lillian Cooke
- Deacon David Cyrus
- Deacon Wilbur Hill
- Miss Oza Williams

FRANKLINTON
- Mrs. Julia Carr
- Mr. O.G. Day
- Mrs. Daisy Hale
- Mrs. Hazel Joyner
- Mr. Jimmy Mann
- Mrs. Linda Moore
- Mrs. Rosa Vaughan

HARRIS CHAPEL
- Mrs. Mable Currin
- Mr. David Deese
- Deacon Charlie Fuller
- Mr. Bruce Kinton
- Mr. Garland Kinton
- Mrs. Ruby Pearce
- Mr. Bud Wall
- Mr. Zeb Whitaker
- Mr. Ditus Young

HICKORY ROCK
- Mr. Joe Dickerson
- Mrs. Margaret Swanson

HOPKINS CHAPEL
- Mr. Jessie Baker
- Mrs. Laura Doyle
- Mrs. Ola Ellington
- Mrs. Ruby Ennis
- Miss Pamela Joy Finch
- Mrs. Nellie Gay
- Mr. Charles Mitchell
- Mr. C.J. Morris
- Mrs. Minerva Perry

LOUISBURG
- Mrs. Eleanor Alston
- Mrs. Annie Beam
- Mr. Howard Drewett
- Mr. Arthur Holmes
- Mr. Jerry Horton
- Mr. Thornton Jones
- Mrs. Mildred Lassiter
- Mr. Edgar Pittman
- Mrs. Katherine Sanderlin
- Mrs. Lena Wheless

MOUNTAIN GROVE
Mr. Dwight Ayscue
Mrs. Ethel Jones
Deacon Forrest Pernell

MOUNT ZION
Mrs. Maggie Anna Hunt

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Onie Mae Hall
Mr. Milliard King
Mrs. Lillie Bell White

PEACHTREE
Deacon Edgar Griffin
Miss Pauline Joyner
Mrs. Annie Privette
Mr. Beverly Privette
Mrs. Blanche Turner

PEARCE
Mrs. Frances U. Baker
Deacon Rigsby Brannan
Mr. J.S. Carter
Mrs. Lucille Jeans
Mr. Yates Johnson
Mrs. Jessie Medlin
Mr. Wallace Pearce

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Lena Drake
Mrs. Kate Parrish

PILOT
Mr. Tyree Driver
Deacon Carol Jones
Mrs. Letha May
Mr. Durward Pearce
Deacon Orval Phillips
Mr. Andy Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Rudolph Baines
Mr. Beamon Proctor
Mrs. Lelar Turner

POPLAR SPRING
Mr. Billy Carroll
Deacon Joe Hatcher
Mr. George Tant

RED BUD
Mr. Nick Gupton
Deacon Wilton B. Leonard

ROCK SPRING
Mr. Willie Nowell

SAMARIA
Mrs. Ethel Brantley

SPRING HOPE
Mrs. Annie J. Cooper
Mrs. Minnie Heflin
Mrs. Dorothy Joyce
Mrs. Pauline Perry

UNION CHAPEL
Mrs. Frank Blackley

UNION HOPE
Mr. Ayscue Denton

UNION VIEW
Mr. Nathan A. Moss

WHITE LEVEL
Mrs. Pencie Lee Collins
Mrs. Swannie Collins
Mrs. Rachel Crowder
Mrs. Geneiva Murry
Mrs. Esther Wood
Deacon James Wood

Nominating Committee Report

Serving 1993-94

OFFICE	NAME	CHURCH
Moderator	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
Vice Moderator	George Fox	Pleasant Grove
Clerk	TRBA Office Secretary	
Treasurer		
Assistant	Mary Conn	White Level
Auditor	Doug Moore	Sandy Creek
Historian	Irma Gupton	Mount Zion
Discipleship Training Supporter	Wendy Edwards	Spring Hope
Sunday School Director	David Averette	Franklinton
Vacation Bible School Director	Joanne Wallace	Pilot
WMU Director	Lottie Lou Dickens	Ephesus
Brotherhood Director	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Music Director	Nanette Warren	Pilot
Evangelism Council Director	Marc Tilley	Union Hope
Finance Committee Chairman		
Annuity Board Representative	James Harris Wheless	Maple Springs
Royal Ambassador Director	Steve Henson	Franklinton
Trustees	Bobby Strickland (96)	Rock Spring
	Milton Smith (95)	Louisburg
	Epp Catlett (94)	Flat Rock
Nominating Committee	Sandra Hough	Samaria
	Connie Mitchell	Flat Rock
	Russell Wrenn	Sandy Creek
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
Associational Council:	Moderator, Vice Moderator, Program Council Directors, and these At Large members:	
	Epp Catlett	Flat Rock
	Gerald Nelms	Sandy Creek
	Dan Leonard	White Level
Resolutions Committee	Ronnie Snead	Rocky Cross
	Jim Lamb	Oak Grove
	Pete Stone	Sims
Credentials Committee	Gilford Bufkin, Chrm.	Pilot
	Virginia Wheless	Bunn
	Ruth Hatcher	Poplar Springs
	Adolphus Batchelor	Holly Grove
	Nannie Wrenn	Louisburg
Finance Committee	Emma Davis	Maple Springs
	Allen Shearin	Louisburg
	L.L. Brown	Flat Rock
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Milton Smith	Louisburg

Time, Place & Preacher Comm.	Gary McNair, Chrm.	Flat Rock
	Wayne McNeill	Bunn
	Leo Lowery	Red Bud
	Carl Kolb	Philadelphia
Constitution Committee	Terry Alford, Chrm.	Ephesus
	Eloise Nelms	Cedar Rock
	James Speed	Mount Zion
	Joe Smith	Hickory Rock
	Herman Jones	Social Plains
Baptist Hospital Representative	Larry Williams	Louisburg
Baptist Retirement Homes Rep.	Garland Hendricks	Castalia
Baptist Children's Homes Rep.	Steve Jones	Social Plains
Religious Literature Rep.	Don Dowless	Corinth
Christian Higher Education Rep.	Don Dowless	Corinth
Foreign Missions Representative	Elaine Lewis	Pilot
Home Missions Representative	Lynn Tharrington	Red Bud
State Missions Representative	Vann Denton	Pilot
Seminary Extension Council	Don Dowless, Dir.	Corinth
	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
	C. Ray Pruette	Franklinton
	Bryan Hatcher	Perry's Chapel
	Richard King	Louisburg
Ordination Advisory Council	Gary Murry, Dir.	White Level
	Seth Washburn	Maple Springs
	Jeff Brooks	Samaria
	Leo Lowery	Red Bud
	W.A. Barnhill	Union View
	Dan Johnson	Bailey
	J. Cecil Aldridge	Ransdell Chapel
	Bryan Hatcher	Perry's Chapel
Music Council	Nanette Warren, Dir.	Pilot
	Annette Aldridge	Ransdell Chapel
	Kevin Brown	Franklinton
	Jean Raybon	Beulah
	Sandra Hough	Samaria
Sunday School Council (ASSISTEAM)	David Averette, Dir.	Franklinton
	Rex Foster, Outreach	Red Bud
	Joann Wallace, T. Imp.	Pilot
	Shelby Stephens, Adults, Youth	Pilot
	Cornelia Eatman, Child.	Rock Spring
	Betty Gay, Preschool	Flat Rock
Discipleship Training Supporters	Wendy Edwards	Spring Hope
	Jody Griffin	Spring Hope

WMU Council	Lottie Lou Dickens, Dir.	Ephesus
	Annette Coppedge, Asst.	Ephesus
	Margie Collie, E/E Dir.	Ephesus
	Elaine Lewis, Sec./Tres.	Pilot
	Mildred Thompson, BW	Flat Rock
	Debra Woodlief, BYW	Union Chapel
	Connie Mitchell, Acteens	Flat Rock
	Nanette Warren, GA's	Pilot
	Jenny Alford, Miss. Fr.	Ephesus
	Dianne Ray, Miss. Action	Pearce
Brotherhood Council	Wayne Gupton, Dir.	Red Bud
	Macon Barham	Union Chapel
	Phillip Murray	Ephesus
	Glenn Brock	Hopkins Chapel
	Bill Hobgood	Franklinton
	Steve Henson	Franklinton
	Clyde Waiden	Community
Vacation Bible School	Joann Wallace, Dir.	Pilot
	Karey Sanders, Adults	Franklinton
	Wayne McNeill, Youth	Bunn
	Nanette Warren, O.C.	Pilot
	Georgette Guin, M.C.	Sandy Creek
	Jody Griffin, Yg. Ch.	Spring Hope
	Tena Shearin, Older Pres.	White Level
	Jenny Alford, Yg/M/PreS	Ephesus
	Shelby Stephens, Pastor VBS Leader	Pilot
Recreation Council	Steve Henson, Dir.	Franklinton
	Ray Williams	Union Chapel
	Doug Anders	Flat Rock
	Mike Pittman	Franklinton
Media Library Council	Margaret Holmes, Dir.	Poplar Spring
	Faye Harrison	Sandy Creek
	Ruth Hatcher	Poplar Spring
Pastoral Ministries Council	Garland Hendricks, Dir.	Castalia
	Cameron Stallings	Pilot
	Roy "Sonny" Ayscue	Mountain Grove
	Willard Renn	Perry's Chapel
	Ken McCurry	Hickory Rock
Evangelism Council	Marc Tilley, Dir.	Union Hope
	Billy Tharrington	Beulah
	Dannie Hayes	Bethlehem
	J.C. Aldridge	Ransdell Chapel
	W.C. Barham	Harris Chapel
Stewardship Council	Joe Smith	Hickory Rock
	Bennie Ray Gupton	Wood
	Gertrude Stone	White Level
	Tommie Lankford	Louisburg
	Ronald White	Oak Grove

Missions Development Council	Elaine Lewis, Dir.	Pilot
	Lottie Lou Dickens	Ephesus
	Annette Coppedge	Ephesus
	Addilene Leonard	Maple Springs
	Dan Johnson	Bailey
	Linda Hicks	Samaria
	DuPre Sanders	Franklinton
	Wayne Gupton	Red Bud
Youth Ministry Council	June Havens, Dir.	Rock Spring
	Todd Knock	Pine Ridge
	Phil Brantley	Beulah
	Joel Settle	Sandy Creek
	John Walker	Pilot
Family Ministry Council	George Fox, Dir.	Pleasant Grove
	William Bussey	Stanhope
	David Crumpler	Duke Memorial
	Gail Nelms	Sandy Creek
	Joan Leonard	White Level
Chr. Soc. Min. Component Dir.	Gary Murry	White Level
Volunteerism Component Director	Epp Catlett	Flat Rock

Financial Statement

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
September 1, 1992 - September 30, 1992

Source	Report Period	YTD
** BUDGET RECEIPTS **		
Bailey Baptist Church	$ 113.25	$ 871.33
Bethlehem Baptist Church	148.00	1,086.86
Beulah Baptist Church	0.00	2,206.53
Bunn Baptist Church	266.66	1,466.67
Castalia Baptist Church	144.35	485.30
Cedar Rock Baptist Church	250.00	500.00
Centerville Baptist Church	0.00	250.00
Community Baptist Church	0.00	247.79
Corinth Baptist Church	176.44	1,405.68
Cypress Chapel Baptist Church	0.00	0.00
Duke Memorial Baptist Church	183.64	1,001.62
Ephesus Baptist Church	266.22	1,964.61
Fishing Creek Baptist Church	93.75	281.25
Flat Rock Baptist Church	645.18	4,984.20
Franklinton Baptist Church	333.33	2,999.97
Harris Chapel Baptist Church	0.00	500.00
Hickory Rock Baptist Church	0.00	400.00
Holly Grove Baptist Church	0.00	400.00
Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church	257.00	1,688.00
Louisburg Baptist Church	166.67	1,750.02

Maple Springs Baptist Church	116.68	1,400.00
Moutain Grove Baptist Church	0.00	510.00
Mount Zion Baptist Church	0.00	175.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church	200.00	900.00
Peachtree Baptist Church	312.50	1,250.00
Pearce Baptist Church	175.00	700.00
Perry's Chapel Baptist Church	0.00	758.20
Philadelphia Baptist Church	0.00	951.12
Pilot Baptist Church	333.00	2,998.98
Pine Ridge Baptist Church	186.25	1,676.25
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	0.00	1,500.00
Poplar Spring Baptist Church	0.00	1,500.00
Ransdell Chapel Baptist Church	422.15	967.90
Red Bud Baptist Church	0.00	1,950.00
Rock Spring Baptist Church	742.40	3,698.93
Rocky Cross Baptist Church	0.00	300.00
Samaria Baptist Church	312.02	1,555.61
Sandy Creek Baptist Church	240.00	2,225.00
Sandy Creek Hispanic Mission	0.00	0.00
Sims Baptist Church	21.22	153.44
Social Plains Baptist Church	195.69	11,398.99
Spring Hope Baptist Church	312.50	2,804.09
Stanhope Baptist Church	25.00	225.00
Strickland's Crossroads Hisp. Mission	0.00	0.00
Union Chapel Baptist Church	0.00	1,200.00
Union Hope Baptist Church	238.41	2,026.59
Union View Baptist Church	0.00	200.00
White Level Baptist Church	0.00	974.98
Wood Baptist Church	39.00	355.23
BUDGET RECEIPTS	$6,916.31	$58,845.14

OTHER RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention	0.00	904.91
Sales & Use Tax Refund	0.00	384.00
Savings Accrued Interest	0.00	525.74

BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS

Description	Amount	Period	To Date	Balance
Budget	Budget	Spent	Spent	Budget
DOM Salary	$ 10,304.59	$ 865.08	$ 7,749.21	$ 2,555.38
DOM Social Security	2,887.20	0.00	1,443.60	1,443.60
DOM Christmas Bonus	150.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
DOM Housing Allowance	13,908.00	1,159.00	10,431.00	3,477.00
DOM Insurance	2,658.10	216.18	1,945.62	712.48
DOM Annuity Prog. - SBC	6,508.32	536.88	4,876.44	1,631.88
DOM Travel Allowance	5,000.00	416.66	3,749.94	1,250.06

DOM Conf. and Clinics	1,500.00	0.00	1,230.00	270.00
Key Ldrshp. Conf. Speak	100.00	0.00	150.00	-50.00
Sunday School	250.00	0.00	30.00	220.00
Vacation Bible School	325.00	0.00	208.14	116.86
Discipleship Training	100.00	0.00	365.49	-265.49
Woman's Missionary Union	300.00	0.00	300.00	0.00
Brotherhood & RA's	500.00	630.00	252.00	248.00
Evangelism	300.00	148.97	148.97	151.03
Music	250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
Hispanic Minister's Salary	3,600.00	300.00	2,700.00	900.00
Hispanic Ministry	600.00	25.00	400.00	200.00
Lake Royale Ministry	250.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
Cost of Promotion	250.00	0.00	66.00	184.00
Secretary's Salary	11,102.00	817.86	8,004.45	3,097.55
Christmas Bonus (Sec./Tre.)	150.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
Secretary's Soc. Sec.	1,698.61	0.00	0.00	150.00
Office Supplies and Postage	6,000.00	320.68	6,051.70	-51.70
Hospitality	300.00	0.00	56.64	243.36
Annual Sessions	800.00	0.00	404.00	396.00
Audio Visuals	200.00	0.00	164.10	35.90
Office Insurance	330.00	48.00	327.00	3.00
Office Repairs	250.00	0.00	275.94	-25.94
Office Utilities	3,500.00	405.85	3,474.45	25.55
Building and Grounds	350.00	0.00	693.30	-343.30
Miscellaneous	400.00	275.00	762.35	-362.35
New Church Starts	1,200.00	0.00	700.00	500.00
Bldg. Fund-New Assoc. Center	1,200.00	0.00	700.00	500.00
Expen. for Previous Year	0.00	0.00	1,101.16	-1,101.16
Office Rent	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Rent	0.00	225.00	225.00	-225.00
Total Disbursements	$ 77,221.82	$ 6,390.16	$ 59,835.86	$ 17,385.96

REFUND TO BUDGET ACCOUNTS

Brotherhood & RA's	$ 102.86	$ 1,105.86
Cost of Promotion	0.00	184.00
Secretary's Salary	0.00	198.96
Office Supplies and Postage	20.00	26.00
Annual Sessions	0.00	896.00
Miscellaneous	0.00	1,885.32
Bldg. Fund-New Assoc. Center	14,403.64	24,960.70
BUDGET REFUNDS	$14,526.50	$29,256.84

FIRST CITIZENS BANK
General Fund

8/31/92 Balance Brought Forward	$ 1,147.98
September Budget Receipts	+ 6,916.31
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT	8,064.29
Budget Disbursements	- 6,390.16
9/30/92 CHECKBOOK BALANCE	1,674.13
Holding to keep a minimum balance and to pay taxes	- 2,093.89
TOTAL SPENDABLE FUNDS	- 419.76

DESIGNATED SAVINGS ACCOUNT REPORT

SEPTEMBER RECEIPTS	
TRBA Building Fund	$ 1,100.00
Lake Royale Building Fund	195.00
Disaster Relief	858.00
Minute Books	120.00
SEPTEMBER WITHDRAWALS	
Building Fund (for site preparation)	14,403.64
Disaster Relief Fund	450.48
TOTALS	
New Church Starts	1,900.00
TRBA Building Fund	6,261.93
Brazil Project	120.00
History Fund	840.00
Lake Royale Ministry	
Public Address System	500.00
Building Fund	223.00
Disaster Relief	978.00
Toy Store	920.15
Assoc. Revival Offering	100.00
Laser Printer	500.00
Minute Books	+ 120.00
GRAND TOTAL	$12,463.08

Respectfully submitted for:
Sam Wood, Treasurer
By: Georgette Guin, Secretary/Clerk

1994 Proposed Basic Budget

TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Purpose: The purpose of the Tar River Baptist Association is to glorify God by assisting each of its participating churches to be in fellowship, and to fulfill its mission individually and collectively to a lost and needy world.

I. OPERATING EXPENSES: There are many necessary services and things not identified as ministries that are complimentary to and supportive of ministries. These services, facilities, and equipment aide the association in fulfilling objectives.

	TRBA	BSC
Office Supplies	1,200.00	
Postage	1,200.00	
Printing	2,400.00	
Utilities	2,400.00	
Telephone	2,000.00	
Office Rent	2,700.00	
Maintenance Contract	575.00	
Repairs to Equipment	100.00	
Custodial Supplies	50.00	
Insurance	1,293.00	
Computer Software & Supplies	100.00	
Associational Annuals	300.00	
Bank Service Charges	150.00	
Petty Cash	100.00	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$14,568.00	

II. PROMOTIONAL EXPENSES: No funds budgeted for radio, television, newspaper advertising, nor volunteer annual appreciation banquet.

III. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MINISTRIES

Sunday School:	
Assisteam Training	100.00
Associational SS Training School	100.00
Vacation Bible School:	
Literature & Supplies	175.00
State VBS Clinic	25.00
Associational VBS Clinics (2)	125.00
Discipleship Training:	
Discipleship Strategy Meetings	90.00
Associational Discipleship Models	300.00
Associational Bible Drill	40.00
Discipleship Projects (2)	200.00
Associational Discipleship Update	45.00
Woman's Missionary Union:	
Spring Meeting	250.00
Fall Workshop	25.00
Prayer Retreat	25.00
Missions Education:	
World Missions Conference	300.00

Brotherhood & RAs:		
Training for Leaders	125.00	
RA Basketball Program	100.00	
RA Car Derby	75.00	
RA Track Meet	50.00	
Music:		
Youth Musical	50.00	
Music School	100.00	
Association-wide Christmas Caroling	25.00	
''Getting To Know You'' Meeting	25.00	
Youth Ministries:		
Quarterly Youth Events	200.00	
Evangelism:		
WIN School	50.00	
Building Witnessing Relationships Sem.	50.00	
Media:		
Resources	150.00	
Conference	100.00	
Ministers' Conference:		
No funds budgeted for Valentine Banquet, Family Picnic, or Christmas Banquet		
Pastoral Ministries:		
Calling/Caring Ministries		*6,850.00
Key Leadership Conferences:		
State Conference	125.00	
Associational Conference	100.00	
Annual Meetings:		
Spring	300.00	
Fall	300.00	
TOTAL CHURCH DEV. & CHRISTIAN ED.	$ 3,725.00	$ 6,580.00

* 5,850.00 of these funds from registration fees of participants of workshop.

IV. DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES

Sandy Creek Hispanic Ministry	3,400.00	800.00
Strickland's Crossroads Hispanic Min.	4,800.00	6,000.00
TOTAL DIRECT MISSION MINISTRIES	$ 8,200.00	$ 6,800.00

V. NEW WORK/NEW CHURCH STARTS: No funds budgeted

VI. NEW BUILDING FUND: No funds budgeted

VII. PERSONNEL EXPENSES

Director of Missions:	
Salary	10,380.96
Housing	13,908.00
Travel	5,000.00
Insurance	2,658.10
Annuity	6,931.95
Convention Expense	1,500.00

Social Security	2,887.20	
Christmas Bonus	150.00	
TOTAL DOM PACKAGE	$43,416.21	
Office Secretary/Clerk:		
Salary	10,029.12	504.00
Payroll Taxes	3,364.56	
Insurance		996.00
Church Secretaries' Conference	100.00	
Christmas Bonus	75.00	
TOTAL SECRETARY/CLERK PKG (15,068.68)	$13,568.68	$ 1,500.00
Treasurer's Christmas Bonus	75.00	
TOTAL PERSONNEL ($58,559.89)	$57,059.89	$ 1,500.00
VIII. GRAND TOTAL BUDGET: ($98,702.89)	$83,552.89	$15,150.00

MONTHLY REQUIREMENT: $6,962.75

1994 ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS

$83,552.89 - Contributions from churches for Associational Missions.
$15,150.00 - Baptist State Convention and Workshop Registration Fees.

The Finance Committee recommends that the Association adopt this basic budget in the amount of $98,702.89 as printed above. A challenge budget for $105,127.89 has been worked up, and if contributions are received beyond the anticipated amount, a recommendation from the Finance Committee to fund additional projects will be presented to the Associational Executive Board for their approval or rejection.

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee of the Tar River Baptist Association met twice since the semi-annual meeting in April.

June 28, 1993

The meeting was called to order, and Rev. Bill Wallace led the opening hymn.

Rev. Jimmy Pulliam led in devotion and prayer.

Roll call of the churches indicated sixty-six people present, representing twenty-nine churches.

Minutes of the March 29, 1993, meeting were read and approved.

After recognitions were made, Mr. Epp Catlett was appointed Parliamentarian.

The new WMU Council Director, Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens, reported that 157 people, representing thirty churches, attended the annual WMU Spring Meeting at Social Plains on April 5. Sixty people attended the GA Mother Daughter Banquet at Pilot on May 15.

Announcements were made by Council Directors and the DOM as follows:

Brotherhood Training at Caswell, August 13-14.
Each church needs to register its Brotherhood each year.
Associational Sunday School Training School, September 16-17.
Bible Drill Training, Spring Hope Baptist Church, September 2.
Associational Hymn Sing, Ephesus Baptist Church, August 29.

Mrs. Peggy Earp reported that Tiffany Earp, Eddie Earp, and Crystal Edwards from Spring Hope participated in Bible Drill competition at Boone.

Rev. Jody Griffin encouraged involvement in Bible Drills.

Finance Committee Chairman Bill Spruill presented the May 1993 financial report.

Rev. Jack Watson reported that average attendance at the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads had been twenty in April, twenty-eight in May, and fifty in June. The medical bus was at the mission on June 5. The Tri-County dentist is at the mission once a month. Eric Thompson is leading a film ministry in sixteen different migrant camps. June 27, was the second anniversary homecoming service at the mission. Eighty-seven people attended the service; nine accepted the Lord; and seven to eight dedicated themselves to the success of the mission. Rev. Watson presented Rev. Wallace a certificate of appreciation.

Rev. Wallace, on behalf of the Associational Council, presented two recommendations:

(1) That the Tar River Baptist Association enter into a partnership with the Hudson Baptist Association of New York.

(2) That the Trustees be authorized to make disposition of the bus that is no longer needed for the Hispanic work at Strickland's Crossroads.

Motions were made to accept the recommendations, and seconded; the votes carried.

Rev. Wallace introduced the Praxis Team, Mr. Keith Kimball and Mr. Carl Kolb. The team reported that they had knocked on about 326 doors within five major subdivisions, the perimeter area, and some dirt roads. They had found that approximately 95% of the people surveyed had at one time been involved in church. Many needs have been discovered that the churches could address.

Rev. Wallace gave his Director of Missions' Report.

After prayer requests were made, the meeting was adjourned with prayer by Mr. Wayne Gupton.

September 27, 1993

The meeting was called to order. After an opening hymn, Rev. Bill Wallace led in a devotion and prayer.

Roll call of the churches indicated forty-one people present, representing nineteen churches.

The minutes of the June 28, 1993 meeting were read and approved.

After recognitions were made, Rev. Gary McNair was appointed as Parliamentarian.

The WMU Council, Mrs. Lottie Lou Dickens reported that the WMU Executive Board had been busy meeting, making plans, and attending the State Workshop at Clinton. She reported that seventy-four had attended the Fall Workshop on September 7. She announced that plans are being made to join the North Roanoke Association WMU in preparing gift boxes for the Fountain Correctional Center for Women in Rocky Mount and to help with the Toy Store Ministry. Woman's Day of Prayer will be held at Union Chapel Baptist Church on November 7.

Finance Committee Chairman Mr. Bill Spruill presented the proposed 1994 budget, and made a motion that it be adopted. The motion was seconded, and the vote carried.

Music Council Director Miss Nanette Warren reported that 215 had attended the Associational Hymn Sing. She announced that Christmas Caroling was planned for nursing homes and the hospital in Louisburg.

Treasurer Sam Wood presented the August Financial report.

Eric Thompson, Pastor for the Hispanic Mission at Strickland's Crossroads, reported that average attendance at the mission had been as follows: forty-seven in July, thirty-

three in August, and thirty-four in September. Six people were baptized on September 27. Groups from Texas and Wake Crossroads did VBS for the migrants over the summer. A sports tournament had been held over the summer with over 200 people either playing or watching. Since the mission started, many people have been saved: twenty-nine during the summer of '93, twenty-one during the summer of '92 and twenty-five during the summer of '91. Mr. Thompson concluded his report by announcing his resignation, effective December 31, 1993. He is going to South America to continue his ministry.

Rev. Wallace reported that the property in Justice was sold, with the closing on September 3. The association netted $50,907.00 which had been deposited in the association's building fund.

The program for the annual meeting and the tentative calendar for 1994 was presented.

Rev. Wallace gave his Director of Missions report and made a recommendation that the association take the necessary steps to become incorporated. A motion was made, seconded, and the vote carried.

Announcements were as follows:

Facilitating Spiritual Growth Conference, Harris Chapel, October 5, 1993

Youth Revival sponsored by Duke Memorial, June 20-26, 1994

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Mr. Richard Morgan.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgette Guin

Honor Clerks

Mrs. Jeanette Ayscue, Mountain Grove
Mrs. Donna Freeman, Oak Grove
Mrs. Lib Johnson, Bailey
Mrs. Janice Prince, Cypress Chapel
Mrs. Rhonda Carlyle, Social Plains
Mrs. Faye Gay, Pearce
Mrs. Corinne Leonard, Red Bud
Mrs. LaRue Richards, Bethlehem
Mrs. Virginia Strickland, Rock Spring

Nine honor clerks attained the honor status this year. They met all the following requirements for honor clerk:

1. UCL to the association office by the deadline date.
2. Every blank filled in.
3. All totals correct on the UCL.
4. All dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar.
5. All addressed on the UCL complete with route numbers, box numbers, and zip codes.
6. All names listed on the UCL with first and last names and correct titles.
7. UCL pages left intact.
8. "Additional Information" sheet completed and returned with the UCL.

The Honor Clerks will receive a Certificate of Recognition and have their names printed in the associational minute books. Their accuracy and promptness is greatly appreciated. I also want to say thank you to all the church clerks that returned the Uniform Church Letters by the deadline date. I hope that the list of honor clerks will grow longer each year until we have all of our clerks listed.

Respectfully submitted,
Georgette Guin
Secretary/Clerk

Director of Missions Report

We have enjoyed another good year in the Tar River Baptist Association. Associational leaders have discharged their duties well, and excellent events have been offered to strengthen the work of the local church. My hat is off to the officers, leaders, and program personalities whose valuable contributions have made this past year successful. Profound gratitude is expressed to our churches and people who have given both prayer and financial support.

The new year will be one of challenge. There is always the challenge to broaden and expand our missionary outreach. In addition, there is the challenge to provide the best resources possible to assist our churches in equipping their people to worship, to work, and to witness. Furthermore, there is the challenge to provide a resource center adequately equipped to meet the needs of the associational churches now and into the future. We can, and we must, meet these challenges.

I recommit myself to the tasks to which you have called me. With God's help I will serve faithfully and loyally, always endeavoring to give my best efforts.

I challenge our churches to make commitments to greater levels of involvement in the life and work of the association. I make no apology for asking for greater prayer and financial support. If each church faithfully prayed for the association and its leadership, what a difference it would make. In addition, if each church would give five percent of its undesignated funds to support the work of the association, we could do so much more and never have a financial problem. I know that some of our churches may not be able to go all the way to five percent from where they are now. Let me suggest to those churches to begin by increasing one percent (more if possible), and continue an annual increase until five percent is reached.

The Tar River Baptist Association will be able to minister boldly and to serve effectively if our churches and people will enjoin faithful prayer and financial support with heroic, courageous faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Wallace

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
BAILEY	NASH	11	8	225	3	5275	0	124	65	10	20	38	9	105128	4106	1209	8078
BETHLEHEM	FRANKLIN	11	7	266	12	340000	0	125	71	0	33	43	13	78165	3814	1526	6445
BUNN	FRANKLIN	9	12	316	60	303503	0	97	104	67	48	15	0	68940	2000	2000	6499
CASTALIA	NASH	0	1	193	4	510000	0	113	101	0	12	54	28	57866	1889	770	3336
CENTERVILLE	FRANKLIN	0	7	174	14	589000	0	65	46	0	45	32	0	42520	700	250	2816
COMMUNITY	FRANKLIN	0	2	26	3	20000	10000	17	0	7	6	0	0	9501	0	100	800
CORINTH	FRANKLIN	2	1	256	9	228952	0	116	84	0	14	19	32	71675	6211	1833	11905
CYPRESS CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	0	2	134	2	140000	0	17	0	0	10	3	0	10597	100	100	225
DUKE MEMORIAL	FRANKLIN	4	0	287	0	500000	0	88	75	59	27	15	0	47978	2712	1157	5629
FLAT ROCK	FRANKLIN	3	11	644	57	681000	0	286	128	20	55	92	33	169757	26006	6518	45708
FRANKLINTON	FRANKLIN	7	19	843	85	1100000	94918	356	275	213	97	46	18	204212	8502	4467	22404
HARRIS CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	2	6	421	0	750000	43000	156	99	2	45	32	4	106748	1226	1000	6401
HICKORY ROCK	FRANKLIN	4	2	155	17	260000	0	80	68	0	14	19	0	46113	300	930	5789
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	NASH	5	2	5	3	5000	0	36	25	0	2	0	0	15262	0	53	232
HOPKINS CHAPEL	WAKE	9	5	446	25	500000	0	200	71	11	45	77	28	84220	7158	3676	14073
LOUISBURG	FRANKLIN	7	9	549	0	345000	0	216	55	0	64	61	30	144204	3500	2000	8980
MOUNT ZION	FRANKLIN	2	6	191	0	275000	0	83	60	0	24	28	7	32352	232	263	2266
MOUNTAIN GROVE	FRANKLIN	0	1	255	9	480000	0	91	80	0	15	8	0	32066	300	510	4068
OAK GROVE	FRANKLIN	3	12	388	15	600000	36252	180	81	0	42	29	27	88414	8595	1200	15596
PEACHTREE	NASH	8	3	273	0	450000	0	95	52	0	16	26	9	55682	850	1250	8526
PEARCE	FRANKLIN	0	4	302	0	500000	0	104	51	0	23	23	0	51333	1200	700	4283
PHILADELPHIA	NASH	2	10	242	1	0	0	48	55	0	20	38	8	0	3585	1304	9759
PILOT	FRANKLIN	2	20	573	135	900000	0	261	147	34	41	67	75	130197	8600	4799	22847
PINE RIDGE	FRANKLIN	12	15	193	12	325000	19000	118	76	17	66	31	44	70580	2963	2305	11207
PLEASANT GROVE	NASH	1	0	133	9	550000	0	64	34	0	28	0	57	48906	2000	2000	9496
POPLAR SPRING	FRANKLIN	3	4	185	12	375000	0	94	42	0	39	18	0	36849	1500	1500	5926
RED BUD	FRANKLIN	4	1	275	40	360000	0	184	85	0	43	44	68	132714	6900	2750	18614
ROCK SPRING	FRANKLIN	6	3	200	30	300000	0	131	45	0	56	42	6	114000	1837	4286	8002
SAMARIA	NASH	3	3	296	24	640000	0	153	68	70	74	27	10	73180	4623	1369	10154
SIMS	WILSON	0	0	22	5	12000	0	24	22	0	16	0	0	13444	811	203	6214
SOCIAL PLAINS	FRANKLIN	14	6	198	11	430000	0	87	44	0	14	18	10	59148	5521	2384	34774
SPRING HOPE	NASH	9	8	314	16	725000	0	121	70	84	46	28	22	73081	4131	1500	9638
STANHOPE	NASH	0	0	59	0	60000	0	16	0	0	13	0	0	14146	400	300	998
UNION CHAPEL	WAKE	2	3	316	28	350000	0	136	41	88	37	32	30	88314	2760	1575	9137
UNION HOPE	NASH	3	3	223	30	350000	0	89	82	16	28	18	0	71941	5850	3000	10983
UNION VIEW	FRANKLIN	2	13	416	22	160000	0	79	65	0	30	16	10	48361	1150	1900	4410
WHITE LEVEL	FRANKLIN	9	2	389	10	470000	0	205	171	37	72	36	16	97364	2425	1659	8034
TOTALS		154	209	10378	700	14584730	203170	4419	2613	735	1278	1075	594	2579696	134457	64293	364020

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

Tentative 1994 Calendar

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
9	Soul Winning Commitment Day
10	Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
15	"Hope for Humanity" Missions Expo, Winston-Salem
16	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
17	Discipleship Stratagy Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
23	Baptist Men's Day
27	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.

FEBRUARY

6	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6-13	Baptist Retirement Homes Offering
7-8	State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem
11-12	State ASSISTeam Training, FBC, Cary
13	Race Relations Day
13-19	Focus on WMU Week
14	Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
14	Valentine's Day
19	Media Conference, 9:00 A.M. - 12:00 Noon, Bunn Public Library
20	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
24	Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.
26	Missions Rally
27	Volunteers in Missions Day
27-3/6	World Missions Conference

MARCH

2/27-3/6	World Missions Conference
5	Missions Fair
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Off.
8	State VBS Clinic, FBC, Asheboro
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20	Youth Week
14	Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
14	Associational Council Meeting, Office, 7:00 P.M.
17	One Day WIN School
20	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
24-25	Associational Revival
26	Associational RA Car Derby, 6:30 P.M.
28	Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:00 P.M.
28	Associational Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:30 P.M.
29	VBS Early Bird Clinic and Dinner, 6:30 P.M.

APRIL

1	Good Friday - Office Closed
3	Easter Sunday
3	Daylight Savings Time Begins
4	Easter Monday - Office Closed

4 Associational WMU Spring Meeting, Ephesus
8-10 Missions Extravaganza (State WMU Annual Meeting), Ridgecrest
11 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
11 Associational Bible Drill, 7:00 P.M.
12 Associational Music School, 7:00 - 9:00 P.M.
17 Cooperative Program Day
18 Associational Semi-Annual Meeting
23 Associational RA Track Meet, Southern Nash High School, 9:00 A.M.
24 Life Commitment Sunday
27 Secretaries Day
28 Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.
30 "How To Teach Almost Anything To Practically Anyone," Rock Spring

MAY

1 Senior Adult Day
2-3 State Key Leadership Conference, Caswell
5 National Day of Prayer
6-7 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
8 NC Baptist Hospital Offering
8 Mother's Day
9 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
12 Associational VBS Clinic I
15 Baptist Radio & Television Sunday
15-22 Associational Emphasis Week (theme - Churches in Associations: Partners in New Work)
16 Associational VBS Clinic II (repeat of I)
23 Stewardship Conference, Murphy House Restaurant, 6:00 P.M.
26 Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.
27-29 Brotherhood Free Coffee Break Ministry
29 Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day
30 Memorial Day - Office Closed

JUNE

5 Religious Liberty Sunday
6 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
6 Associational Council Meeting, Office, 7:00 P.M.
7 Baptist Youth Day of Prayer
9 Discipleship Strategy Meetings, 10:00 A.M.
12 Children's Day
12-16 Southern Baptist Convention, Orlando, Florida
19 Father's Day
20-24 Calling and Caring Ministries - Lab I - John Savage, Louisburg Baptist Church
26 Annuity Board Sunday
27 Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:00 P.M.
27 Associational Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:30 P.M.

JULY

3 Christian Citizenship Sunday
4 Independence Day - Office Closed

11 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
28 Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.
28-29 Super Summer '94, Youth Crusade, Carowinds
31 "Getting To Know You" (for pastors and music directors)

AUGUST

7 Day of Prayer for World Peace
8-9 "Building Witnessing Relationships" Seminar
14 Language Mission Day
15 Associational Key Leadership Training (1994 UCL's will be available at this conference)
25 Finance Committee Budget Planning Meeting, Office, 7:00 P.M.
28 Associational Hymn Sing

SEPTEMBER

5 Labor Day - Office Closed
6 WMU Fall Workshop, Rock Spring
11 Single Adult Day
11 Grandparent's Day
11-18 Week of Prayer for State Missions
12 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
12 Associational Council Meeting, Office, 7:00 P.M.
19-20 Associational Sunday School Training School, 7:00 - 9:00 P.M.
26 Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:00 P.M.
26 Associational Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:30 P.M.
27 Brotherhood and RA Training

OCTOBER

1 Deadline for mailing WMU dues to Elaine Lewis
2 Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
4 Discipleship Strategy Meeting, 10:00 A.M.
9 World Hunger Day
10 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
11 Deadline for UCL to be in the associational office
19 Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
24 Associational Annual Meeting
25 Regional Evangelism Conference, Roanoke Rapids
27 Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.
30 Daylight Savings Time Ends

NOVEMBER

1 Associational RA Banquet
6 Associational WMU Prayer Retreat
6-12 RA Week
7 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7-9 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Conference, Caraway
11-12 NC Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem, NC
13 American Bible Society Day
13-20 Baptist Children's Homes Offering
14 Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
17 Finance Committee Luncheon Meeting, 12:10 P.M.

24	Thanksgiving, Office Closed
24-25	Office Closed
29-12/2	Christmas Toy Store - Organizing and Stocking, Louisburg

DECEMBER

11/29-2	Christmas Toy Store - Organizing and Stocking, Louisburg
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Off.
5-8	Christmas Toy Store Ministry, Louisburg
9-10	Christmas Toy Store - Organizing and Stocking, Spring Hope
12-14	Christmas Toy Store Ministry, Spring Hope
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
12	Ministers' Conference, 9:30 A.M.
12	Associational Council Meeting, Office, 7:00 P.M.
19	Finance Committee Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:00 P.M.
19	Associational Executive Board Meeting, Duke Memorial, 7:30 P.M.
22	Association-Wide Christmas Caroling
23-1/1	Office Closed
24	Christmas Eve
25	Christmas Day

1993 Associational Report

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
P.O. Box 338 • Thomasville 27361-0338 • (919) 472-1000

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers...and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast...and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teenage mothers and their babies and a model daycare faciliaty.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service tooka giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3505.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th Anniversary of Odum House in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available August 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

1993: The Best of Times

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to func-

tionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayes and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to: 1) train Intentional Interim pastors; 2) train chruch leaders; 3) provide a minister's assessment program; 4) establish a Minister's Help line providing an opportunity for church leaders to received guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.
(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.
(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, MD to Atlanta, GA.
(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.
(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.
(6) Our Level 1 (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke - 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC - Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary

Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families:

> "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

1993 Baptist College Report

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887. Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926. Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926. Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961. School of Law founded in 1976. Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978. Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848. First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851. First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868. Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910. Became coeducational Senior College, 1931. Changed to a Junior College, September 1937. Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905. Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928. The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942. Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November 1946. Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971. Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856. Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859. Opned as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922. Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891. Opened for students, September 27, 1899. By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905. Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897. Became a junior college in 1923. In 1925, the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College support by Union and other associations. In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C. Became a senior college in 1977. Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834. Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838. Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941. Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem. First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967. On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414
Student Financial Aid*	
Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

* Wake Forest University not included.

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any other time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the isues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Christian Action League

Report to the Associations 1993

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced on again in the 1993 session of the N.C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislative observ-

ers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time, Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N.C. Christian Coalition. Resource leaders included Dr. Norman Geisler, author, *Gambling a Bad Bet*; Dr. Patrick Anderson, professor of Criminology, Florida Southern College; Dr. Paul Jones, Executive Director, Mississippi Christian Action Commission; Bill Brooks, Executive Director, CITIZENS AGAINST THE LOTTERY; from the Baptist State Convention, Doug Cole, Executive Director, Christian Life Council; along with George Reed, Director of Christian Citizenship; and members of Gamblers Anonymous.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to re-group their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Committee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said: "The only lesson we learn from history is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutuel gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret counties in the early 1950's. The N.C. Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in S.C. for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charges in Kentucky over a gambling "scam," and 12 others are under investigation. In Arizona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard

for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership, the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

The League continues to assist local communities in combating our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Sincerely,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina
June 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.00
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.00

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objec-

tives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

Home Mission Board, SBC

1992 Annual Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, GA, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6 percent from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or association.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

Chaplaincy Ministries: The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

Alternatives to Abortion: Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy center received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

Church Loans: More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 building sites.

Language Missions: Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Personal Evangelism: During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening: A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

Volunteers: Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long and short term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii.

Special Ministries: Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events, and diplomats.

Home Mission Board Bold Mission Thrust Goals and Results

	1992		1993		1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals
Baptisms (Total)	400,000	367,847	412,500		437,500	500,000
Adult	184,000	165,024	189,750		201,250	230,000
Youth	101,000	85,473	104,000		110,000	125,000
Children	115,000	117,350	118,750		126,250	145,000
Membership: (Thous.)	15,560	15,365	15,740		16,100	17,000
AM Wrshp Att. (Thous.)	4,200	4,610	4,300		4,500	5,000
Percen. of Chur. Growing	59%	57%	61%		65%	75%
Number of Chur. (Consti.)	40,000	38,458	40,500		41,500	44,000
Number of Miss. Operated	4,664	6,440	4,830		5,162	6,000
Congregations	44,664	44,898	45,330		46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,182	37,456	38,534		39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,230	6,119	5,451		5,893	7,000
Black	1,252	1,323	1,345		1,531	2,000
New Church Starts	1,500	1,281	1,500		1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	649	900		900	900
Ethnic	525	515	525		525	525
Black	75	117	75		75	75
% Churches w/ Ministries	58%	59%	60%		64%	75%
Chaplains (Total)	2,365	2,293	2,435		2,605	3,000
Military	1,140	1,034	1,180		1,230	1,360
Hospital	791	737	805		898	1,025
Institutional	241	297	255		259	310
Business/Industrial	193	225	195		218	305
Mission Personnel (Total)	4,172	4,868	4,275		4,481	5,000
Planters	848	939	923		1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,083	1,989	2,109		2,161	2,300
Ministries	626	474	647		689	800
DOMs	386	382	389		395	410
Evang. Missionaries	105	89	111		123	160
Other Missionaries	124	1,005	96		63	80
Volunteers (Total)	53,900	71,740	56,475		62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,400	1,611	1,475		1,625	2,000
Short Term	52,500	58,673	55,000		61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		11,456				

Notes: The subcategories of Mission Personnel for 1992 do not total 4,868 due to the doul

Source: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB revised PBJ 3/24/93

The 1993 Annual of the Tar River Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other Information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BAILEY	NASH	Y	1991	1909	3	1	N	0	0	3	6
BETHLEHEM	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1895	1	1	N	0	1	3	4
BEULAH	WAKE	Y	1990	1888	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3
BUNN	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1911	3	1	Y	0	1	4	3
CASTALIA	NASH	Y	1990	1892	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1876	1	1	N	0	0	1	1
CENTERVILLE	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1935	3	1	N	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1990	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	FRANKLIN	Y	1988	1885	1	1	N	0	0	1	1
CYPRESS CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1855	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1924	1	1	N	0	1	0	2
EPHESUS	NASH	Y	1982	1880	1	1	N	0	0	2	0
FLAT ROCK	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1824	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2
FRANKLINTON	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1858	3	1	Y	0	1	3	3
HARRIS CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1890	1	1	N	0	1	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	FRANKLIN	N		1915	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	NASH	Y	1991		1	3	N	0	0	3	0
HOLLY GROVE	NASH	Y	1992	1916	1	1	N	0	0	0	2
HOPKINS CHAPEL	WAKE	Y	1983	1851	1	1	N	0	0	1	1
LOUISBURG	FRANKLIN	Y	1982	1836	4	5	N	0	0	5	1
MAPLE SPRINGS	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1793	1	1	N	0	0	1	3
MOUNT ZION	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1862	1	1	N	0	0	0	1
MOUNTAIN GROVE	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1901	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	FRANKLIN	Y	1993	1875	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0
PEACHTREE	NASH	Y	1992	1809	1	1	N	0	0	1	3
PEARCE	FRANKLIN	Y	1993	1915	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1991	1844	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	NASH	Y	1993	1859	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1
PILOT	FRANKLIN	Y	1993	1903	2	1	Y	0	1	1	0
PINE RIDGE	FRANKLIN	Y	1993	1924	1	1	N	1	1	6	4
PLEASANT GROVE	NASH	Y	1990	1851	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRING	FRANKLIN	N		1788	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1988	1912	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
RED BUD	FRANKLIN	Y	1985	1823	1	1	N	0	2	1	0
ROCK SPRING	FRANKLIN	N		1874	1	1	N	0	0	1	0
ROCKY CROSS	NASH	Y	1991	1924	1	5	N	0	0	0	2
SAMARIA	NASH	Y	1992	1823	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2
SANDY CREEK	FRANKLIN	N		1770	1	1	Y	0	2	9	0
SIMS	WILSON	Y	1991	1990	2	1	N	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1883	1	1	Y	0	1	3	10
SPRING HOPE	NASH	Y	1993	1889	3	1	N	0	2	2	1
STANHOPE	NASH	Y	1989	1890	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	WAKE	N		1911	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0
UNION HOPE	NASH	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2
UNION VIEW	FRANKLIN	Y	1993	1941	3	1	Y	0	2	0	0
WHITE LEVEL	FRANKLIN	Y	1990	1906	1		N	0	2	3	1
WOOD	FRANKLIN	Y	1992	1814	1	1	N	0	0	0	6
TOTALS								1	18	55	65

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	0	0	11	8	9	197	28	225
0	3	0	11	7	4	169	97	266
2	10	0	15	10	9	773	28	801
0	1	0	9	12	16	209	107	316
0	0	0	0	1	8	101	92	193
0	0	0	2	1	7	173	57	230
0	0	0	0	7	7	150	24	174
0	0	0	0	2	2	26	0	26
0	0	0	2	1	7	206	50	256
0	0	0	0	2	3	56	78	134
0	0	1	4	0	6	173	114	287
2	4	0	8	14	9	156	68	224
0	1	0	3	11	10	406	238	644
0	0	0	7	19	16	588	255	843
0	1	0	2	6	15	341	80	421
1	2	0	4	2	3	106	49	155
2	0	0	5	2	6	5	0	5
0	2	0	4	1	5	70	110	180
3	4	0	9	5	18	383	63	446
0	1	0	7	9	18	435	114	549
0	1	0	5	5	5	270	14	284
1	0	0	2	6	3	139	52	191
0	0	0	0	1	5	234	21	255
0	1	0	3	12	8	371	17	388
1	2	1	8	3	8	193	80	273
0	0	0	0	4	56	181	121	302
0	0	0	0	0	6	187	81	268
0	1	0	2	10	9	95	147	242
0	0	0	2	20	14	412	161	573
0	0	0	12	15	4	137	56	193
0	0	1	1	0	3	103	30	133
0	3	0	3	4	10	158	27	185
1	0	0	2	2	4	170	38	208
1	0	0	4	1	4	210	65	275
3	1	1	6	3	11	159	41	200
4	4	0	10	2	1	120	60	180
0	1	0	3	3	1	251	45	296
2	1	0	14	5	14	478	112	590
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
0	0	0	14	6	0	162	36	198
0	4	0	9	8	5	239	75	314
0	0	0	0	0	0	42	17	59
0	2	0	2	3	4	273	43	316
0	0	1	3	3	3	169	54	223
0	0	0	2	13	2	315	101	416
1	1	1	9	2	10	329	60	389
3	3	0	12	9	5	121	41	162
27	54	6	226	258	367	10258	3247	13505

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BAILEY	0	5	6	5	10	10	12	32	4	0
BETHLEHEM	0	8	21	27	0	27	18	22	0	0
BEULAH	25	20	40	23	21	40	31	41	6	0
BUNN	6	11	16	12	2	12	13	20	0	0
CASTALIA	0	6	18	32	2	0	19	22	5	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	14	12	15	10	9	34	30	3	0
CENTERVILLE	0	12	5	13	4	5	10	12	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	3	5	0	1	5	1	0	0
CORINTH	0	8	13	14	1	0	43	34	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	2	1	4	0	0	2	6	1	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	6	14	15	3	7	24	9	3	0
EPHESUS	0	15	28	18	1	16	59	24	7	0
FLAT ROCK	0	26	34	44	10	15	103	46	4	0
FRANKLINTON	0	34	56	58	0	16	84	84	10	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	18	18	11	10	13	28	36	4	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	2	6	13	2	10	21	22	4	0
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	0	6	12	0	6	6	6	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	3	3	8	1	5	20	24	4	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	15	22	20	22	26	62	26	3	0
LOUISBURG	0	30	28	28	4	12	70	34	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	14	12	16	8	30	25	16	9	0
MOUNT ZION	0	12	12	7	7	9	8	22	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	9	14	7	0	7	34	18	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	29	26	23	12	0	41	22	3	0
PEACHTREE	0	7	16	9	0	6	14	32	5	0
PEARCE	0	9	12	4	8	22	14	29	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	4	5	15	4	15	11	14	2	0
PHILADELPHIA	0	4	9	8	3	6	12	5	1	0
PILOT	0	24	38	18	10	30	58	50	10	0
PINE RIDGE	0	16	15	16	0	5	43	20	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4	13	8	0	4	15	12	0	0
POPLAR SPRING	0	7	8	7	0	2	35	20	3	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	3	5	9	4	11	8	19	11	0	0
RED BUD	0	23	22	18	12	38	29	31	4	3
ROCK SPRING	0	8	18	21	9	11	33	20	1	0
ROCKY CROSS	2	9	15	8	2	20	0	15	2	0
SAMARIA	3	5	20	14	9	16	28	40	3	0
SANDY CREEK	0	45	66	32	5	25	86	0	2	7
SIMS	0	0	11	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	6	6	19	10	10	20	16	0	0
SPRING HOPE	2	7	10	4	0	15	47	32	0	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	3	9	8	19	7	27	15	44	0	0
UNION HOPE	0	6	10	9	8	15	16	17	4	0
UNION VIEW	0	5	6	5	10	13	14	13	0	0
WHITE LEVEL	13	18	28	14	0	12	61	38	7	0
WOOD	0	6	5	9	7	0	9	12	0	0
TOTALS	57	526	758	682	245	572	1361	1082	114	10

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	4	36	0	124	101	0	65	25
0	0	2	0	0	125	79	0	71	0
0	0	29	0	0	276	225	0	203	0
0	0	5	0	0	97	60	89	104	0
0	6	3	0	0	113	46	0	101	0
0	0	3	0	0	130	54	0	51	0
0	0	4	0	0	65	41	0	46	0
0	0	2	0	0	17	7	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	116	0	0	84	0
0	0	1	0	0	17	12	0	0	0
0	5	2	0	0	88	63	0	75	0
0	1	0	1	0	170	86	0	101	0
0	0	4	0	0	286	156	0	128	0
0	10	4	0	0	356	178	0	275	25
0	10	8	0	0	156	95	0	99	0
0	0	0	0	0	80	48	0	68	0
0	0	0	0	0	36	36	0	25	0
0	0	2	0	0	70	42	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	200	121	0	71	0
0	0	5	0	5	216	110	15	55	0
0	0	6	0	0	136	70	0	90	0
0	0	6	0	0	83	0	0	60	0
0	0	2	0	0	91	65	0	80	0
0	20	4	0	0	180	89	0	81	0
0	0	6	0	0	95	59	0	52	0
0	0	6	0	0	104	50	0	51	0
13	0	2	0	0	85	41	0	23	0
0	0	0	0	0	48	35	0	55	0
0	18	5	0	0	261	0	0	147	1
0	0	3	0	0	118	85	0	76	0
0	4	4	0	0	64	48	0	34	0
0	0	12	0	0	94	56	0	42	0
0	0	3	0	0	73	36	0	82	0
0	0	4	0	0	184	134	0	85	0
0	8	2	0	0	131	77	0	45	0
0	0	8	7	0	88	70	0	95	0
0	0	5	0	0	143	87	0	68	0
0	19	5	0	0	292	190	0	124	0
0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	87	55	0	44	0
0	0	4	0	0	121	63	0	70	0
0	0	0	0	0	16	12	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	136	81	0	41	0
0	0	4	0	0	89	65	0	82	90
0	0	3	10	0	79	42	0	65	0
0	10	4	0	0	205	103	0	171	0
0	0	5	0	0	53	29	0	53	0
13	111	192	54	5	5782	3178	104	3435	141

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-1
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	7
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	10	25	20	5	10	20	9
BUNN	0	10	18	0	2	3	2
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	9	0	0	0	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	15	22	1	2	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
FRANKLINTON	9	15	7	50	2	3	2
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	2	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	5	1	5	
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	0	1	8	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
POPLAR SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	3	2	1
RED BUD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROCKY CROSS	6	16	7	52	7	11	
SAMARIA	0	0	8	20	1	3	3
SANDY CREEK	0	6	7	0	0	0	
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SPRING HOPE	0	0	2	32	5	0	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION CHAPEL	6	14	8	22	2	4	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	20	0	0	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	31	86	101	228	37	68	28

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	190	97
0	0	14	7	0	0	67	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	0	7	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	59	35
0	0	0	0	25	0	53	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
0	0	0	100	0	0	213	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	68	0	0	0	0	68	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	4	0	34	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	22	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	5	6	115	8
0	0	8	0	0	0	70	30
0	17	20	0	0	0	50	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	32	0	0	0	84	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	20	0	0	0	88	8
8	0	0	0	8	0	16	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	3	0	37	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	85	104	107	64	6	1242	392

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	9
BAILEY	0	0	0	2	12	
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	16	
BEULAH	10	15	15	22	0	
BUNN	4	4	3	15	13	
CASTALIA	0	0	0	0	12	
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	0	13	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	3	17	
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	5	
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	11	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	3	4	
DUKE MEMORIAL	2	5	5	11	0	
EPHESUS	2	2	8	0	17	
FLAT ROCK	0	5	10	0	27	
FRANKLINTON	8	6	7	5	36	
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	22	
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	11	
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	1	13	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	2	10	2	15	
LOUISBURG	0	0	10	17	10	2
MAPLE SPRINGS	3	9	3	8	16	
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	1	16	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	13	
OAK GROVE	0	3	5	9	18	
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	0	14	
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	19	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	9	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	3	10	
PILOT	4	6	2	0	25	
PINE RIDGE	2	5	4	14	20	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	16	0	
POPLAR SPRING	4	4	2	5	15	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	17	
RED BUD	6	8	5	4	16	
ROCK SPRING	5	3	4	3	25	
ROCKY CROSS	5	3	3	6	10	
SAMARIA	8	4	9	14	15	
SANDY CREEK	0	8	12	10	24	
SIMS	0	3	8	3	0	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	12	
SPRING HOPE	6	7	5	0	21	
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	11	
UNION CHAPEL	4	3	0	8	18	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	22	0	
UNION VIEW	2	5	2	1	18	
WHITE LEVEL	8	9	12	2	24	
WOOD	0	0	0	0	11	
TOTALS	85	119	144	210	651	

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	2	2	20	12
14	0	3	0	33	20
10	6	9	127	214	95
4	0	5	0	48	44
0	0	0	0	12	8
0	0	3	0	16	12
0	0	5	20	45	17
0	0	1	0	6	5
0	0	3	0	14	11
0	1	2	0	10	6
0	0	4	0	27	10
6	0	2	0	37	18
9	0	4	0	55	40
18	2	8	0	97	65
7	3	5	0	45	32
0	0	3	0	14	10
0	0	2	0	2	2
0	0	1	0	15	10
8	0	6	0	45	10
0	0	5	0	64	45
6	3	5	0	53	12
6	0	1	0	24	12
0	0	2	0	15	10
4	0	3	0	42	15
0	0	2	0	16	12
0	0	4	0	23	12
0	0	3	0	12	6
4	0	3	0	20	12
2	0	2	0	41	35
12	3	6	0	66	48
4	4	4	0	28	16
6	0	3	0	39	0
5	0	3	0	25	12
0	0	4	0	43	29
4	6	6	0	56	30
1	0	5	0	33	15
4	0	7	0	74	64
2	0	5	0	61	45
0	0	2	0	16	10
0	0	2	0	14	12
0	2	5	0	46	35
0	0	2	0	13	11
0	0	4	0	37	25
3	0	3	0	28	18
0	0	2	0	30	22
7	0	10	0	72	35
0	0	2	0	13	11
146	30	171	149	1757	1034

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yr
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BAILEY	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
BEULAH	1	3	2	2	1	0	9
BUNN	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
CASTALIA	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
CEDAR ROCK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
CENTERVILLE	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
EPHESUS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FLAT ROCK	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	1	3	0	4
HARRIS CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
HICKORY ROCK	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	2	2	1	1	2	0	8
LOUISBURG	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
MAPLE SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
MOUNT ZION	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OAK GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEACHTREE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
PHILADELPHIA	1	1	2	0	1	0	5
PILOT	1	1	0	1	3	0	6
PINE RIDGE	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRING	1	1	0	0	2	4	8
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RED BUD	2	2	0	0	1	0	5
ROCK SPRING	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROCKY CROSS	1	1	1	0	1	4	8
SAMARIA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SANDY CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SPRING HOPE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
UNION HOPE	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WHITE LEVEL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	31	35	17	11	46	8	148

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
5	5	5	9	10	4	0	38
9	9	10	0	14	1	0	43
5	30	22	15	30	12	0	114
7	3	0	0	0	5	0	15
12	32	10	0	0	0	0	54
7	6	0	0	5	0	0	18
6	6	0	9	10	1	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	6	0	0	8	1	0	19
0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
8	13	9	8	30	1	0	69
11	12	11	10	47	1	0	92
0	0	0	18	23	5	0	46
4	7	2	0	18	1	0	32
0	6	0	0	10	3	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	12	10	10	27	2	0	77
10	0	0	0	42	9	0	61
15	15	0	20	28	9	0	87
2	6	7	0	10	3	0	28
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
7	10	0	0	9	3	0	29
5	5	0	0	15	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	19	4	0	23
0	4	0	0	5	1	0	10
3	8	17	0	8	2	0	38
19	13	0	8	20	7	0	67
6	5	8	0	10	2	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	4	7	1	0	18
0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8
13	16	0	0	14	1	0	44
6	8	17	2	8	1	0	42
6	8	6	0	13	7	0	40
5	7	0	0	9	6	0	27
6	7	6	14	10	1	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
7	0	0	0	20	1	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	3	9	12	2	0	32
8	0	0	0	8	2	0	18
0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
12	12	0	0	6	6	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
227	280	143	136	562	117	0	1465

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BAILEY	0	5	4	0	0
BETHLEHEM	2	2	7	2	0
BEULAH	15	20	14	4	30
BUNN	0	0	0	0	0
CASTALIA	4	6	0	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	5	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	3	5	2	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
EPHESUS	2	6	2	0	0
FLAT ROCK	12	11	5	5	0
FRANKLINTON	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	4	0	0	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	0	0
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	3	2	5	1	8
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	5	5	7	0	0
PEACHTREE	3	6	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	3	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	1	2	2	3	0
PILOT	14	9	12	10	0
PINE RIDGE	4	5	9	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRING	0	0	0	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
RED BUD	7	0	6	0	0
ROCK SPRING	0	5	1	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	3	2	5	3	0
SAMARIA	2	3	5	0	0
SANDY CREEK	2	7	0	0	0
SIMS	0	0	0	0	0
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	4	4	0	0
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VIEW	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE LEVEL	13	3	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	99	113	93	28	38

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	13
25	0	0	12	120
0	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	33
18	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
7	0	2	0	28
30	0	0	0	30
27	0	0	0	27
7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	8
15	10	5	0	75
0	26	0	0	44
0	0	57	0	57
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	19	21	0	68
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	10
20	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
22	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
284	63	85	12	815

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gi
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	12
BAILEY	72662	4037	76699	28429	105128	
BETHLEHEM	45150	24715	69865	8300	78165	
BEULAH	95800	0	95800	0	95800	
BUNN	59994	8946	68940	0	68940	
CASTALIA	29066	28800	57866	0	57866	
CEDAR ROCK	46700	4000	50700	0	50700	
CENTERVILLE	37752	4768	42520	0	42520	
COMMUNITY	8701	800	9501	0	9501	1000
CORINTH	61087	9911	70998	677	71675	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	10424	173	10597	0	10597	
DUKE MEMORIAL	40483	7216	47699	279	47978	
EPHESUS	71995	25238	97233	412	97645	
FLAT ROCK	138699	31058	169757	0	169757	
FRANKLINTON	168212	36000	204212	0	204212	
HARRIS CHAPEL	65178	41570	106748	0	106748	
HICKORY ROCK	33330	11843	45173	940	46113	
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	7345	179	7524	7738	15262	
HOLLY GROVE	27471	1352	28823	1200	30023	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	70147	14073	84220	0	84220	
LOUISBURG	99046	42576	141622	2582	144204	
MAPLE SPRINGS	57179	5632	62811	0	62811	
MOUNT ZION	30000	2352	32352	0	32352	
MOUNTAIN GROVE	30057	1779	31836	230	32066	
OAK GROVE	78082	8374	86456	1958	88414	
PEACHTREE	49255	6427	55682	0	55682	
PEARCE	48133	2700	50833	500	51333	
PERRY'S CHAPEL	34506	7590	42096	148	42244	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	0	0	
PILOT	114071	14296	128367	1830	130197	
PINE RIDGE	54650	15672	70322	258	70580	
PLEASANT GROVE	45724	2682	48406	500	48906	
POPLAR SPRING	36462	0	36462	387	36849	
RANSDELL CHAPEL	31000	6726	37726	0	37726	
RED BUD	87850	26147	113997	18717	132714	
ROCK SPRING	89000	25000	114000	0	114000	
ROCKY CROSS	25260	3384	28644	3200	31844	
SAMARIA	64968	8212	73180	0	73180	
SANDY CREEK	103286	19280	122566	0	122566	
SIMS	10135	3309	13444	0	13444	
SOCIAL PLAINS	49615	9533	59148	0	59148	
SPRING HOPE	64396	8685	73081	0	73081	
STANHOPE	8135	6011	14146	0	14146	
UNION CHAPEL	65588	22726	88314	0	88314	1000
UNION HOPE	65636	6305	71941	0	71941	
UNION VIEW	47401	760	48161	200	48361	
WHITE LEVEL	82304	13296	95600	1764	97364	
WOOD	38120	700	38820	500	39320	
TOTALS	2592710	524654	3117364	73011	3190375	2000

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
29754	0	0	4172	32573	66499
23472	0	0	3666	6088	33226
35000	0	38000	6800	8000	87800
41352	0	0	2500	2500	46352
19874	28000	0	1387	1996	51257
25000	0	0	3500	12000	40500
10131	0	0	1837	14765	26733
7375	0	1248	400	300	9323
30035	0	0	2968	21156	54159
2675	0	0	475	3652	6802
21765	0	0	2717	14547	39029
27000	0	0	3587	30907	61494
62654	0	0	9284	57751	129689
89624	0	20974	9050	67250	186898
21544	0	36057	3500	42022	103123
23225	0	0	1173	11227	35625
5600	0	0	204	7954	13758
16350	0	0	1460	17635	35445
23324	0	0	4300	2400	30024
58610	0	0	3000	82594	144204
31327	0	0	4226	21309	56862
15790	0	0	1456	11881	29127
20870	0	0	2058	3250	26178
22308	0	9490	3079	16025	50902
25125	0	0	2232	29255	56612
14477	0	0	2092	17543	34112
19087	0	0	2126	14052	35265
0	0	0	0	0	0
42850	0	0	6520	30800	80170
17009	0	10746	3100	18020	48875
21133	0	0	1264	10356	32753
18979	0	0	882	9222	29083
18216	0	0	1833	10064	30113
28281	0	0	4204	22730	55215
18500	30000	0	2500	15000	66000
13290	0	0	2602	7125	23017
26697	0	0	3385	13242	43324
31186	0	0	5879	23827	60892
5200	0	0	131	5186	10517
20406	0	0	1791	23270	45467
34585	0	0	3474	16542	54601
2900	0	0	189	1031	4120
33922	45316	10692	4182	18907	113019
31588	0	0	1849	23294	56731
19075	3266	0	1650	4000	27991
12741	0	0	4122	24752	71615
16300	0	0	700	10000	27000
50606	106582	127207	133302	830046	2357743

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditu
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditu
139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	14
BAILEY	0	0	0	4106	1209	77
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	3814	1526	
BEULAH	0	3500	3500	1449	3381	
BUNN	0	0	0	2000	2000	2(
CASTALIA	0	0	0	1889	770	2
CEDAR ROCK	0	300	300	2000	554	
CENTERVILLE	0	0	0	700	250	7(
COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	100	
CORINTH	0	0	0	6211	1833	
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	0	100	100	
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	2712	1157	
EPHESUS	0	0	0	7467	4215	7
FLAT ROCK	0	0	0	26006	6518	8
FRANKLINTON	1110	2886	3996	8502	4467	2
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1226	1000	8(
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	0	300	930	
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	0	53	
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	450	400	
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	0	7158	3676	3(
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	3500	2000	10(
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	2769	220	3
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	232	263	1
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	0	300	510	
OAK GROVE	0	539	539	8595	1200	12
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	850	1250	15(
PEARCE	0	0	0	1200	700	5
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	2416	1208	
PHILADELPHIA	0	0	0	3585	1304	7
PILOT	0	0	0	8600	4799	10
PINE RIDGE	0	0	0	2963	2305	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2000	2000	4
POPLAR SPRING	0	50	50	1500	1500	4(
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	0	1628	1195	
RED BUD	0	0	0	6900	2750	5
ROCK SPRING	0	0	0	1837	4286	
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	0	2071	300	2(
SAMARIA	90	1403	1493	4623	1369	2(
SANDY CREEK	0	0	0	6052	4410	2(
SIMS	5000	0	5000	811	203	
SOCIAL PLAINS	0	23270	23270	5521	2384	5(
SPRING HOPE	0	0	0	4131	1500	7
STANHOPE	0	0	0	400	300	
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	2760	1575	
UNION HOPE	0	0	0	5850	3000	
UNION VIEW	600	0	600	1150	1900	
WHITE LEVEL	0	0	0	2425	1659	4
WOOD	0	0	0	500	300	2(
TOTALS	6800	31948	38748	161259	80476	154

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
311	534	0	0	0	0	1140	3972	8078
767	338	0	0	0	0	0	2631	6445
201	528	0	0	0	0	0	4110	9059
716	1275	0	0	0	0	300	4499	6499
295	190	0	167	0	0	0	1447	3336
450	1010	0	0	0	0	164	2178	4478
511	509	0	0	0	0	146	2116	2816
0	0	0	0	0	0	700	800	800
557	1711	0	135	0	94	1364	5694	11905
0	0	0	5	0	0	20	125	225
743	899	0	0	0	0	113	2917	5629
1295	1542	0	34	34	34	1308	9185	16652
2066	4671	0	1047	467	920	3188	19702	45708
2029	3135	0	0	0	0	0	9906	22404
526	1062	0	429	203	179	968	5175	6401
2969	1152	0	438	0	0	0	5489	5789
21	62	0	0	0	0	0	232	232
145	581	0	185	147	100	340	1898	2348
1052	1887	0	0	0	0	0	6915	14073
790	700	175	200	165	250	200	5480	8980
898	947	0	0	228	0	0	2670	5439
300	686	0	260	175	175	0	2034	2266
655	973	0	560	450	320	300	3768	4068
1413	2622	0	0	0	0	0	6462	15596
2020	2802	0	0	0	0	104	7676	8526
1159	476	0	25	0	60	127	3083	4283
350	356	0	50	81	20	915	2980	5396
1395	2754	0	0	0	0	0	6174	9759
3011	4124	0	575	0	0	652	14247	22847
550	1001	0	142	100	131	3920	8244	11207
1131	2565	0	450	450	450	0	7496	9496
510	1361	0	0	0	0	600	4376	5926
150	275	0	50	0	45	925	2690	4318
1823	3350	0	0	0	0	3195	11714	18614
575	500	0	229	10	10	500	6165	8002
910	711	0	0	0	0	0	2121	4192
409	2035	0	0	0	25	1200	5238	11354
1142	1584	0	0	0	0	0	7336	13388
100	100	0	0	0	0	0	403	6214
810	914	0	527	315	325	208	5983	34774
609	1740	0	108	0	211	597	5507	9638
0	0	0	85	0	0	213	598	998
647	702	0	95	0	0	3358	6377	9137
486	1647	0	0	0	0	0	5133	10983
200	210	0	150	0	100	100	2660	4410
651	1116	0	561	0	45	1127	5609	8034
300	500	0	0	0	0	250	1550	2050
37627	57775	175	6507	2825	3494	28242	232533	432540

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
TAR RIVER BAPTIST ASSN

STATE
NORTH CAROLINA

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipt
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipt
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Pr
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Yea
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operatin
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Spons
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
BAILEY	4	6	3	5.00	5.00	5457	5275	0	0	1
BETHLEHEM	1	1	12	10.00	4.00	2500	340000	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	25	10.00	10.00	12000	750000	150000	0	0
BUNN	2	4	60	3.00	3.00	2500	303503	0	0	0
CASTALIA	0	0	4	4.00	3.00	1996	510000	0	0	0
CEDAR ROCK	0	0	0	5.00	1.00	7000	500000	0	0	0
CENTERVILLE	0	0	14	0.00	0.00	2592	589000	0	0	0
COMMUNITY	0	0	3	0.00	2.00	300	20000	10000	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	9	10.00	3.00	3914	228952	0	0	0
CYPRESS CHAPEL	0	0	2	0.66	0.66	2522	140000	0	0	0
DUKE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7.00	3.00	5050	500000	0	0	0
EPHESUS	5	2	15	10.00	5.00	6683	650000	0	0	0
FLAT ROCK	0	0	57	18.75	4.70	5779	681000	0	0	0
FRANKLINTON	2	0	85	0.00	0.00	13277	1100000	94918	0	0
HARRIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0.03	0.03	6359	750000	43000	0	0
HICKORY ROCK	0	0	17	1.00	2.00	2360	260000	0	0	0
* HISPANIC CHRISTIAN	2	6	3	1.00	1.00	500	5000	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	20	3.00	2.00	3445	300000	0	0	0
HOPKINS CHAPEL	0	0	25	10.00	5.00	6272	500000	0	0	0
LOUISBURG	0	0	0	2.00	1.50	4500	345000	0	0	0
MAPLE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	7518	225000	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	3300	275000	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN GROVE	0	0	9	1.00	2.00	2800	480000	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	1	2	15	10.00	2.00	4950	600000	36252	0	0
PEACHTREE	0	0	0	2.00	2.80	3261	450000	0	0	0
PEARCE	0	0	0	3.00	2.00	5421	500000	0	0	0
PERRY'S CHAPEL	0	0	22	7.00	3.50	5134	438000	0	0	0
PHILADELPHIA	1	0	1	10.00	5.00	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT	0	0	135	6.00	3.00	12435	900000	0	0	0
PINE RIDGE	1	0	12	8.00	5.00	3399	325000	19000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	9	4.00	4.00	2735	550000	0	0	0
POPLAR SPRING	0	0	12	4.00	4.00	4221	375000	0	0	0
RANSDELL CHAPEL	0	0	6	5.00	3.00	977	315000	0	0	0
RED BUD	0	0	40	10.00	4.00	2126	360000	0	0	0
ROCK SPRING	0	3	30	3.00	7.00	15000	300000	0	0	0
ROCKY CROSS	0	0	8	3.00	2.00	1930	500000	0	0	0
SAMARIA	0	0	24	7.00	2.00	6717	640000	0	0	0
SANDY CREEK	0	2	0	0.00	0.00	6231	525000	0	0	0
SIMS	0	0	5	8.00	2.00	252	12000	0	0	4
SOCIAL PLAINS	1	0	11	10.50	4.50	4566	430000	0	0	0
SPRING HOPE	1	0	16	5.00	3.00	5000	725000	0	0	0
STANHOPE	0	0	0	4.00	3.00	788	60000	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	28	5.27	3.16	5353	350000	0	0	0
UNION HOPE	0	0	30	10.00	5.00	3848	350000	0	0	0
UNION VIEW	0	0	22	6.00	3.00	3000	160000	0	0	2
WHITE LEVEL	1	0	10	3.34	2.03	6994	470000	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	40	3.00	2.00	2500	175000	0	0	0
TOTALS		20				214962		353170		7
	20		836				18962730		0	

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts tq Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

1	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
)	0	534	311	0	75	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
3	0	338	454	0	71	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
5	0	528	201	0	350	125	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
)	0	1275	716	0	90	37	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
)	0	190	295	0	50	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
)	0	1010	450	0	97	0	1	4	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
)	0	509	511	0	50	0	1			Y							Y				
2	0	0	0	0	14	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
)	0	1711	557	0	88	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
)	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3	0	899	471	0	65	0	1	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
)	0	1314	1295	0	180	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
1	0	4671	2066	0	185	60	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
3	0	3135	2029	0	180	72	2	2	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
2	0	1062	526	0	90	47	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
)	0	1152	1089	1	48	0	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
)	0	62	21	0	0	40	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
5	0	581	145	0	55	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	1887	1052	0	110	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
3	0	1338	842	0	128	0	3	1	5	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
)	0	947	898	0	70	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
.	0	686	300	0	130	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	653	655	0	70	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
5	0	2622	1413	0	130	30	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
2	0	2802	2020	0	90	0	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
2	0	476	1159	0	60	0	1	1	2	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
7	0	345	285	0	35	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
7	0	2754	1395	0	60	30			1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
)	0	4124	3011	0	141	24	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
7	0	1001	550	0	84	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
3	0	1815	1131	0	63	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
)	0	1361	510	0	51	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
1	0	275	150	0	61	0	1	2	3	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
1	3	3350	1823	0	135	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
)	0	400	315	0	81	0	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	711	550	150	0	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	2035	405	0	105	40	1	4	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
1	3	1584	1142	1	197	42	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	100	100	0	31	0	1	1	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
1	0	914	810	0	90	60	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	1740	609	0	84	0	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	0	0	0	56	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	0	702	647	0	75	25	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	0	1647	486	0	145	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
1	0	210	200	0	75	41	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
1	0	1116	651	0	135	0	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
1	7	500	300	2	71	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
4		57004		154		633															
	13		34525		4267																

611T29 P 1568
05/19/98 48670 SELB
INFORMATION CONSULTANTS, INC.
VRENCEVILLE, VA